

The New International

The following pages provide the only complete cumulative index to what was probably the most important journal of Marxist theory in its period.

Most, though not all, of the published volumes contained an annual index which was currently supplied by the magazine; but these annual indexes were not altogether complete, and the subject-index sections were based on extremely broad classifications. A cumulative index, with the same type of classifications, is extant also for the period up to March 1940, no further.

The present index is entirely new, not based on either of these previous efforts.

There are four sections to this index:

Section A (Author Index) includes organizations and periodicals as authors; also the headings "Editorials" and "Unsigned." The articles under each author are listed alphabetically.

Section B (Subject Index) and Section C (Geographical Index) are both subject indexes; in the latter, the subjects are countries and geographical areas. The articles are listed in chronological order of publication.

The headings in Section B often refer mainly to the U.S.; articles dealing with other countries, whatever the subject, are more likely to be found in Section C, under the given country. For example, political organizations or figures abroad are most likely to be found indexed in Section C.

Section D (Index to Books Reviewed) is arranged by the name of the author under review, under whom are listed the titles of the books reviewed, in alphabetical order. Access to book reviews by the name of the reviewer is given in Section A; and Section B or C gives access through the subject; in these sections the titles listed are the titles of the review itself, rather than of the book reviewed.

Section E (Table of Issues Published) makes it possible to translate the designation of an issue by date into volume-and-number.

The most detailed information about the articles appears in Section A: for example, titles of installments, variations in titles, references to corrections, etc.

Additional notes on Section A (Author Index) will be found at the beginning of that section.

The location of an article is indicated in three parts: year, issue-designation, and page. Thus:

35 d 237

means: 1935, December issue, page 237.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR ISSUE-DESIGNATIONS

ja	January
f	February
mr	March
ap	April
my	May
jn	June
jy	July
ag	August
s	September
oc	October
n	November
d	December
j/f	January-February
m/a	March-April
m/j	May-June
j/a	July-August
s/o	September-October
n/d	November-December
wr	Winter
sp	Spring
su	Summer
fa	Fall

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

BR	Book Review
Ed.	Editorial or Editors
L	Letter
Rev	Review (other than Book Review)
w.	with [indicating joint author]

AUTHOR INDEX

Organization names are used as authors of official documents, such as resolutions.

Periodicals' names are used as authors where the article republished is an editorial or unsigned statement in that periodical.

The heading "Editorials and Editorial Statements" includes only unsigned material; signed editorials are listed under the author. Note that the heading "Unsigned" comprises unsigned material other than editorials; but sometimes the line is a fine one, and a user would do well to try both headings in some cases.

Where the author's name is given in unidentified initials, the articles listed may not actually be by the same author. For example, the two items listed under "X." may be by different authors.

Initials as authors are alphabetized without inversion. For example, "N.S." will be found at the beginning of the N's, not inverted as "S., N."

Cross-references from one pen-name to another have been given in many cases, to link together articles by the same writer (regardless of "real names"). This cross-referencing is not necessarily complete.

- A.
Finances and the war. (BR) 43 mr 93
A.A.B.
Beatrice Webb, reformist. 43 my 133
The philosophy of history and necessity. (I) 43 jy 209; (II) 43 oc 273.
A.B.
Einstein. (BR) 38 my 157
Genetics. (BR) 36 jn 95
A.G. [*i.e.* Albert Gates, *q.v.*]
After Pearl Harbor. 42 d 323
A complete bibliography of Marx's writing. (BR) 57 sp 117
Crisis of the War Labor Board. 43 mr 67
Discussion on Congress. 42 oc 259
The Eisenhower doctrine. 57 wr 3
The fourth year of the war. 42 s 227.
Germany and Soviet property. 41 d 293
Hitler's attack on Russia. 41 jy 131
Inquilab zindabad! 42 s 229
The issue of labor unity. 42 f 3
The meaning of the miners' fight. 43 my 131
A mission in fraud. 43 my 134
Moscow under Lenin. (BR) 53 s/o 299
Murder as a political weapon. 43 mr 69.
North Africa interlude. 43 f 36
Odell Waller. 42 jy 164
Once again, the German economy. 41 d 294
Once again, the miners' fight. 43 jn 163
Our white "democracy." 42 f 7
PM on Germany. 42 jy 166
Rep. May speaks out. 42 jy 163
The revolution in world trade. (BR) 56 su 135
The Roosevelt edict. 43 ap 99
The Roosevelt message. 42 s 228
Roosevelt's economic program. 42 my 99
Russia's war aims. 43 f 37
The Shachtman case. 55 su 71
The Shachtman passport case. 54 j/f 3
"The struggle for freedom." 41 d 291
A studied failure. (BR) 55 fa 197
The Truman and Vinson reports. 42 f 5
A valuable compilation. (BR) 57 sp 115
Wallace and the people's war. 42 jn 131
War and the colonial peoples. 42 ap 67
A.J.
[Letter] 38 n 351
A.L.
The first International. (BR) 58 sp/su 144
A.S. [*i.e.* Abe Stein, *q.v.*]
The dynamics of Soviet society. (BR) 54 j/a 222
The fall of a titan. (BR) 55 sp 60
How Russia is ruled. (BR) 55 sp 63
A.T.
An open letter to Max Shachtman. 43 s 248
ABEL, LIONEL
Silone the modern. (BR) 36 ap 62

- ABERN, MARTIN—*See* Allen, H.
- ADAMS, SAM [*i.e.* Albert Gates, *q.v.*]
The cost of the war. 43 f 46
Does America have a foreign policy? 43 oc 266
A historical treasure. (BR) 43 d 350
Return of a scoundrel. 42 d 345
Small business in descent. 43 mr 75
Stalin dissolves the Comintern. 43 jn 164
- AHEARN, MAURICE
Kathleen Ni Houlihan's newest savior. 36 jn 89
- ALDRED, GUY A.
Anarchist tactics in Spain. 38 mr 80
- ALFA [*i.e.* L. Trotsky, *q.v.*]
"Learn to work in the Stalinist manner." 39 my 143
Notes of a journalist. 36 f 27
- ALLARD, GERRY
An American "Germinal." (BR) 35 oc 208
- ALLEN, HARRY [*i.e.* Martin Abern]
The middle class in crisis. 42 oc 264
The national question and the European socialist revolution. [*w.* J.R. Johnson & T. Brown] 43 d 341
Tomorrow in America. 42 ag 198
Which way for Britain? 42 jy 167
World War I in retrospect. [*w.* Ria Stone] (I) 42 jn 144; (II) 42 jy 179; (III) 42 ag 212
- ALPER, A.
Bolshevism and democracy. (L) 39 jy 216
- ALPHA—*See* Alfa.
- ALVAREZ, AMELIO
Letter to a Cuban socialist. 49 ap 103
- ALVIN, MILTON
For the defense of the Soviet Union. 41 ag 184
Russia--a workers' state. 41 f 27
- AMADEUS, W.
Princely potpourri. (BR) 43 mr 92
- AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR THE FOURTH INTERNATIONAL
The war in Russia. 41 s 204
- ANALYTIKOS
The precursors of Marx. (BR) 52 m/j 163
- ANDRADE, JUAN
On the psychology of Stalinism. 49 ja 27
- ANDREWS, CHRIS
A new Marxist review in Mexico. 39 ja 29
- ANGOFF, CHARLES
The press: A nest of rattlesnakes. [Clipping] 36 ap 64
- ANSELME, THEO
Dutch picture. 48 oc 247
- ARENILLOS, JUAN
The Socialists' errors in Spain. 34 d 139
- ARLINS, A. [*See also* International Communists of Germany]
The international significance of the British elections. 45 oc 199
(*Correction* 45 n 230)
Introd. to: L. Trotsky, "The church struggle under fascism." 46 s 213
[Letter] 46 my 159
[Letter, in reply to R. Phillips] 46 my 158. (*Correction* 46 ag 162)
More questions of clarification. 45 ag 153
Opportunism and adventurism. 44 n 365
- ARMOR, JACK
Report on Italy. 46 n 282
- ARNECKE, F. K. VON
Bolshevism. (BR) 34 s/o 95
- ARNOLD, JOSEPH
Counter-revolution in Mexico. 41 my 89
- B.
Brandler on the road to Canossa. 34 jy 30
- B.H. [*i.e.* Ben Hall, *q.v.*]
Mild book by a mild man. (BR) 54 j/f 63
- B.W. [*i.e.* Bernard Wolfe, *q.v.*]
White mule. (BR) 38 mr 94
- BABENKO, A.
Is an underground possible in Russia? 49 d 236
- BAKER, ABEL
India and the U.S. (BR) 51 m/a 123
Introd. to: A. Nehta, "Who controls India's economy?" 51 m/a 110
Second phase in Japan. (BR) 51 m/a 121
- BARRETT, JAMES
The anti-Marxian offensive. (I) 44 s 293; (II) 44 oc 325; (III) 44 d 406
New tactics in fighting totalitarianism. (I) 45 n 237; (II) 45 d 267
- BARTON, WILLIAM
City machines and labor politics. 49 ja 15
The liberal in the U.S. (I) 50 n/d 371; (II) 51 j/f 51
Objects. (L) 49 ag 189
- BECKER, FLORENCE
An angry epic. (BR) 35 ja 70
Briefer mention. (BR) 35 mr 79
Toussaint's era. (BR) 35 my 112
Woman's place. (BR) 35 ag 175
- BECKER, MEL
From Russian biology to Stalinism. (BR) 57 sp 122
- BEIRCE, WALTER
A party without a program. 39 mr 74

(A) Author Index

- BELL, MARY
Progressives at the rubber convention. 44 oc 318
- BELL, T. H.
Anarchist tactics in Spain. 38 mr 80
- BELLASI, PIERRE
A new stage for world labor. (I) 43 my 146; (II) 43 jn 172
- BENLA, GEORGE
The bureaucratic conflict; the contradictory stresses and strains in the Czech regime. 52 n/d 278
The struggle in Czechoslovakia. [w. N.Simmons] 52 j/a 206
- BENSON, H[ERMAN] W.—*See also* B.H.; Ben Hall; Ben Herman; H.W.B.
The Communist Party at the crossroads. 56 fa 139
Organization and consciousness of the American working class. 56 su 106
A reply to Draper. 58 sp/su 147
The Socialist Party of America. (BR) 55/56 wr 269
The Southern Negro and democracy. 56 sp 3
Unions, racketeers and senators. 57 su 161
What is Walter Reuther? 47 d 259
- BERG, LOUIS
Honky-tonk. (BR) 34 ag 62
- BERG, SAUL
The Constituent Assembly in Russia. 50 n/d 334
The post-liberation struggle in the Philippines. 46 ja 15
Pro and con on Guérin. (L) 50 m/j 190
The role of centrism in France. (I) 47 f 50; (II) 47 mr 83
A step forward of the Third Camp. 49 s 194
- BIRCHMAN, ROBERT L.
The Negro in Southern agriculture. 39 d 345
- BIRNEY, EARL R.
Céline's journey. (BR) 34 jy 28
- BLACK, JIM
The farmers' last frontiers. (BR) 46 ja 24
- BLACKWELL, GERTRUDE
An analysis of the German elections. 47 jy 159
Aspects of Russian imperialism. [w. A.Kimbay] 52 m/j 153
Boom days. (BR) 48 jy 159
Post-Stuttgart Germany. [w. Henry Judd] 47 f 37
- BOLLARD, STAN
The paradox of Australian capitalism. 39 f 58
- BOLSHEVIK-LENINIST PARTY OF INDIA
The British conquest of India. 42 mr 46
The Marxist movement in Ceylon. 47 f 46
- Resolution on Pakistan. 46 d 300
The social classes in India. 42 ap 71
- BONET, PEDRO
The new world union federation. 50 j/f 48
- BOTTONE, SAM
Personal and moral problems of the worker. (BR) 58 sp/su 143
U.S. foreign policy in the clouds. 57 fa 245
- BRAD, JACK
Asia enters world history. [w. H. Judd] 50 j/a 205
Commendable study. (BR) 51 s/o 306
Key to Asia. (BR) 50 m/a 125
MacArthurland. (BR) 49 jy 160
The political war for Korea. 50 j/a 201
Politics and classes. (BR) 49 ja 28
Sternberg's view. (BR) 49 ag 189
U.S. dilemma in Korea. 52 j/f 3
What is Chinese Stalinism? 49 f 48
- BRADEN, WILLIAM
Japan's days of defeat. 45 n 232
- BRITANNICUS
The New International in England. 44 jy 234
- BRN
What Shacht is heading towards. 34 n 118
- BROOKS, W.
Koestler and Jewish fascism. 47 f 54
[Letter] 46 ag 191; 47 mr 96; 47 ja 31
No immigration to Palestine; Arab freedom the main issue. [Resolution] 46 n 271. (*Correction* [L] 47 ja 31)
Thomas Mann's "war guilt." 47 d 268
- BROWDER, EARL
Is Russia a socialist community? [Debate w. Max Shachtman] 50 m/j 145
- BROWN, DENNIS
Labor historian. (BR) 35 mr 76
- BROWN, TOM
The national question and the European socialist revolution. [w. J.R.Johnson & H.Allen] 43 d 341
- BUCHAR, JAN
The national question in Central Europe. (I) 39 jn 182; (II) 39 jy 210
- BULLETIN OF THE RUSSIAN OPPOSITION, EDIT. BOARD [*i.e.* L.Trotsky, *q.v.*]
A step towards social-patriotism. 39 jy 207
Ten years of the Russian Bulletin. 39 ag 253
- BURNHAM, JAMES—*See also* J.W.; John West.
Fascism's dress clothes. 38 jy 207
The future of Roosevelt. 39 s 260
Incomplete angler. (BR) 38 mr 92

- Intellectuals in retreat. [w. Max Shachtman] 39 ja 3
 The Labor Party: 1938. 38 mr 71
 A little wool-pulling. 38 ag 246
 Max Eastman as scientist. 38 jn 177
 The politics of desperation. 40 ap 75
 The question of a labor party. 38 ag 227
 A reply [to C.Y.Harrison]. [w. Max Shachtman] 39 f 63
 Roosevelt faces the future. 38 f 43
- BUTTERFIELD, CHARLES
 The eastern front. 41 s 211
- C.
 [Letter] 46 my 158
- C.B.
 [Letter] 38 s 287
- C.D.E.
 Total war and revolution. (I) 41 ap 46; (II) 41 jn 107
- C.M.
 Chronicle of the French general strike. 39 f 57
- CARLTON, W. F.
 The race pogroms and the Negro. 43 jy 201
 The West Indies in review. 43 jn 181
- CANNON, JAMES P.—*See also* Socialist Workers Party *for official SWP documents signed by him.*
 At the crossroads in the Socialist Party. 35 ag 151
 Letters [on The Party and the intellectuals] 45 ag 145
 Minneapolis and its meaning. 34 jy 3
 The new party is founded. 38 f 41. (*Correction* 38 mr 95)
 The Socialist Party convention. 34 jy 12
 Speech [on unity]. 47 ag 187
 Speech on the Russian question. 40 f 8
 The strike wave and the left wing. 34 s/o 67
- CARTER, JOSEPH—*See also* J.C.
 American Socialist Quarterly. (Rev.) 34 jy 31
 Apologetics. (BR) 35 ja 28
 Aspects of Marxian economics. 42 ap 77
 Bureaucratic collectivism. 41 s 216
 History of the C.I. (BR) 38 f 61
 A legal Marxist. (BR) 34 ag 63
 A meeting of bankrupts. 38 my 139
 A new Lenin book. (BR) 38 jy 219
 The problem of the people's militia. (L) 39 n 334.
 A reply to Olgin. (BR) 35 ag 171
 Stalinism and the war. 41 my 68
 Twilight of capitalism. (BR) 36 f 30
- CASANOVA
 The Popular Front's flight from Spain. [Interview] 39 ap 101
- CASSEL, LOUIS [*i.e.* Irving Howe, *q.v.*]
 The secret life of James Burnham. 48 f 62
- CASTING, MARY
 Behind Russia's war front. (BR) 42 n 318
 Moscow correspondent. (BR) 42 jy 187
- CHARLES
 [Letter to A.Arlins] 45 ag 153
- CHENG, YVON
 A correction. 48 f 59
- CILIGA, ANTON
 From inside Stalin's prisons. *See* Inside Stalin's prisons.
 Inside Stalin's prisons. (I) 44 ja 17; (II) 44 f 54; (III) 44 mr 84; (IV) 44 ap 122; (V) 44 my 156; (VI) 44 jn 186.
- "CLAVE"
 Clarity or confusion? 39 mr 86
- CLAYTON, LUCY
 An American dynasty. (BR) 48 mr 95
- CLIFF, TONY
 Economic roots of reformism. 58 wr 41
- COBEN, PHILIP [*i.e.* Hal Draper, *q.v.*]
 At the Munich conference. 48 ag 186
 Miscellany on Russia. (Rev.) 48 s 223
 Russia's secret documents on Munich. 48 jy 154
 Stalin's role in the Nazi pact. 48 mr 80
 Their morals and ours. (BR) 48 oc 255
 Trotskyist primer. (BR) 48 s 221
- COLEMAN, H. D.
 On Mills' book. (L) 49 ja 31
- COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL
 Manifesto of the First Congress of the Comintern. 43 jn 189
- COMMUNIST LEAGUE OF CHINA (INTERNATIONALIST)
 Colonial questions today. [Resolution] 47 oc 253. (*Correction* 48 f 59)
- CONLEY DOUGLAS
 Whitewashing the P.O.U.M. [w. Mary Wills] 39 oc 316
- CONLEY, THOMPSON
 The inevitability of socialism. (I) 49 mr 92; (II) 49 ap 114
- "CONTRA LA CORRIENTE"
 Notes from Uruguay. 42 ag 216
- COOLIDGE, DAVID [*i.e.* E.R. "Mac" Manney, *q.v.*]
 Afterthoughts on a union convention. 42 s 233
 American labor and politics. (I) 40 oc 186; (II) 40 d 205
 Labor problems at the Steel Workers convention. 44 my 131
 Lewis keeps control in the miners union. 44 oc 312
 Negroes and the labor movement; an

- answer to F.Forest. 46 mr 89
 Negroes and the revolution. [Resolution of the Political Committee] 45 ja 7
 Negroes in organized labor. 45 ap 90
 A new crisis in the labor movement. 43 ja 3
 Roosevelt and labor. 41 jy 138
 Shifts in the union movement. 43 n 300
 Ten years of U.S. labor history. 44 jy 221
 Toward a new trade union program. (I) 44 jn 178; (II) 44 s 284; (III) 45 ag 137; (IV) 44 d 399; (V) 45 s 181
 The U.A.W. convention. 41 ag 170
 What is a workers' state? 41 jn 116
- CORBIN, DAVID
 [Letter] 46 n 286
- COTTON, THOMAS
 Art and action. (BR) 34 d 158
- COWLES, DAVID
 Behind the farmers' vote. 39 f 49
 Crisis and reform labor politics. (I) 38 my 133; (II) Reform labor politics and the crisis. 38 jn 181
 The crisis and the liberals. 38 mr 75
 Mahoney bill and revolutionary politics. 38 oc 307
 Reform labor politics and the crisis. See Crisis and reform labor politics. II
 Spending and the stock market. 38 ag 241
 Strike of capital? 38 ap 107
- CRAIG, C.
 Sees flaw in Lens. (L) 50 m/j 191
- CRAINE, REVA
 Bolivia--colony of the U.S.A. 43 jy 213
 Politics and Rosa Luxemburg. 43 f 48
 A reply [to F.Forest]. 43 mr 95
 Russia's foreign policy in war. (BR) 43 jn 174
 Tarlé's invasion of history. (BR) 42 my 126
 "Unifying" the Americas. (BR) 43 ja 30
 Win the war, win the peace. (BR) 42 ag 223
- CROMPTON, CHARLES
 Is Austria a nation? 39 f 51
 Notes on the Jewish question. 39 ap 123
- DANIEL, JANET
 Hospitalization plan. (L) 39 my 158
- DARTON, CARL
 The scientist in a time of terror. 50 j/a 210
- DAVIS, FRANK
 The fire bell tolls but once. 42 s 255
- DE LA TORRE—See La Torre, R.S. de
 DELSON, MAX
 [Letter to SP members] 35 mr 80
- DEMBY, FRANK [i.e. T.N.Vance, q.v.]
 Aircraft and finance capital. 41 jn 103
 America's war economy. 41 s 200
 A capitalist looks at the economics of war. (BR) 41 n 283
 Features of U.S. imperialism. 41 my 73
 Gloom in Wall Street. 41 ag 174
 [Letter] 38 n 351
 Workers in Russia. (BR) 41 jy 157
- DENNY, HAROLD
 The Stalinist elections. [Clipping] 38 f 63
 Stalin's new party. [Clipping] 38 my 159
- DETIL, JACQUES
 The International of universal chauvinism. 39 my 147
- DE VOORTER, WILLEM
 Atomic energy and socialism. 45 s 175
 Socialism or--atomization! 45 n 235
- DEWEY, JOHN
 Means and ends. 38 ag 232
- DIENER, ARTHUR A.
 Psychoanalysis and literature. 47 ag 188
- DRAPER, HAL—See also H.D.; P.C.; Paul Temple; Philip Coben.
 Civil liberties in the fight against fascism; a reply to James Barrett. 45 d 270
 Class forces behind Tito. 48 n 271
 "Comrade" Tito and the Fourth International. 48 s 208
 A dissent from Shachtman's view. (L) 58 sp/su 146
 The economic drive behind Tito. 48 oc 230
 F.D.R. and the Industrial Mobilization Plan. 39 jy 203
 The friends of the war referendum. 39 oc 302
 How to defend Israel. 48 jy 133
 Israel's Arab minority: The beginning of a tragedy. 56 su 86
 Israel's Arab minority: The great land robbery. 57 wr 7
 The question of a labor party: For the present party position. 38 ag 229
 The making of a warmonger. 38 s 268
 The meaning of the "inevitability of socialism." 47 d 269
 The myth of Lenin's "revolutionary defeatism." (I) 53 s/o 255. (Correction 53 n/d 313; 54 j/f 39.) (II) 53 n/d 313; (III) 54 j/f 39
 The nature of Titoism: Pro-Titoism and democracy. 50 j/a 237

- The neo-Stalinist type. 48 ja 24
 Third-party trends. 47 mr 75
 The triangle of forces. 48 ap 111
 DRAPER, THEODORE
 A reply to Max Shachtman. 58 wr 49
 DRUM, MICHAEL
 Rising tide of labor in Britain.
 44 my 142
 DUMA, E.
 The evolution of the Belgian Labor
 Party. 34 d 154
 DUNAYEVSKAYA, RAYA—See F. Forest.
 DUPEE, F. W.
 The child as scapegoat. (BR) 38 oc
 318
- E.G. [*i.e.* Emanuel Garrett, *q.v.*]
 Another presidential order. 43 f 35
 E.W.
 Enquiry: into what? 42 d 347
 EASTMAN, MAX
 Burnham dodges my views. 38 ag 244
 A letter to Corliss Lamont. 38 ap
 122
 Marxism: science or philosophy?
 35 ag 159
 "ECONOMIST"
 Purges in Bulgaria. [Clipping] 49
 d 226
- EDITORIALS & EDIT. STATEMENTS—See
also the heading Unsigned. Signed
editorials are listed under the
author's name.
- The ALP fight. 44 f 35
 The adolescence of the classes.
 38 d 356
 Affairs--but not private. 39 mr 69
 After Franco--what? 47 f 35
 Aftermath of the Korean truce. 53
 j/a 175
 The aftermath of the miners'
 strike. 41 n 260
 The aims of our review. 38 ja 3
 All eyes on France. 35 my 81
 Allies and victims of fascism. 38
 jy 196
 The allies versus Europe. 44 ag 243
 Altgeld and amnesty. 48 ja 3
 Anarchist tactics in Spain. 38 mr
 80
 Another glance at "socialist" Eng-
 land. 41 oc 230
 The Atlantic Charter abandoned. 44
 jn 164
 The BLP and the Schuman plan. 50
 j/a 197
 Balance sheet of the war. 45 s 163
 "Balanced collective forces." 50
 j/a 199
 Bertrand Russell. 48 oc 229
 Blitzkrieg and revolution. 40 my
 83
 Bonapartism and fascism. 34 ag 37
 The CIO convention. 47 ja 6
 Classified democracy. 50 j/f 4
 Chamberlain draws conclusions. 38
 n 323
- China policy at work. 50 j/f 6
 Colonial world in ferment. 45 n 227
 Compulsory free trade. 48 ja 4
 The convention of the new party.
 38 ja 4
 A corpse attempts to rise. 41 n 264
 The crisis in France. 46 f 35
 The curtain falls on Spain. 39 mr
 69
 The Czech coup as test of theory.
 48 ap 99
 Deadlock at London. 45 oc 195
 The debate on the Ludlow bill. 38
 f 37
 Democracy and the war for democra-
 cy. 43 jy 199
 The Dewey Commission. 38 ja 6
 The dilemma of national self-de-
 termination. 44 jy 195
 Editorial note [Correction]. 45 d
 258
 The editor's comments. 38 mr 67;
 38 ap 99; 38 my 131; 38 jy 195;
 38 s 259; 38 oc 291; 38 n 323;
 38 d 355; 39 f 35; 39 mr 67; 39
 ap 99; 39 my 131; 39 jn 163; 39
 jy 195; 39 ag 227; 39 s 259; 39
 n 323; 40 oc 179; 41 f 19; 41 ap
 35; 41 my 67; 41 jn 99; 41 ag
 163; 41 s 195; 41 oc 227
 The end of an illusion. 39 jn 165
 The end of isolationism in the
 U.S. 43 s 227
 The end of the European war. 45 my
 99
 \$500,000 marked void. 50 m/a 67
 For the Fourth International! 34
 jy 1; reprinted 44 jy 230
 For the man on the planet without
 a visa. 34 ag Opp.p.33
 For the Third Camp! 40 ap 67
 The forest and the trees ahead. 38
 d 357
 The Fourth International meets. 38
 s 278
 France shifts right. 46 ag 167
 France's next year. 38 n 324
 France's "No exit" sign. 46 d 295
 French cabinets. 48 oc 227
 Germany rampant. 38 n 324
 Hands off in Spain! 38 ja 2
 Imperialism by any other name. 44
 ap 104
 In memoriam. 42 mr 63
 The Indian negotiations. 46 ag 165
 Introd. to: M. Shachtman, "Is Rus-
 sia a workers' state?" (reprint)
 52 j/f 32
 Introd. to: Trotsky, "Problems of
 the Italian revolution." 44 ja 14
 The invasion--a new phase of the
 war. 44 jn 163
 The Jews of Europe and immigration
 to Palestine. 46 n 259
 Labor and the elections. 52 m/a 51
 Leon Sedoff, 1905-1938. 38 mr 70
 Leon Trotsky, 1879-1940. 50 s/o 259

- Leon Trotsky--in memoriam. 47 ag 163
- Let the readers decide. 39 oc 291
- Liberty, equality, fraternity 1789-1940. 40 ag 131
- Light is beginning to dawn. 44 jy 203
- Lindbergh: swastika waver. 41 s 198
- The "liquidation" of the Communist Party. 44 ja 7
- Long war--or short? 44 ja 3
- Lovestone and morality. 38 jn 197
- Mahoney bill and today's tasks. 38 n 344
- Martin Abern. [Obit.] 49 ap 99
- Marxism and the Jewish question. [Introd.] 46 n 264
- The Marshall Plan vs. the Stalin Plan. 47 oc 227
- Max Eastman's new faith. 41 jn 101
- The meaning of the fight over Poland. 44 ja 5
- The miners' strikes and the labor party. 43 jy 197
- The Minneapolis case. 43 n 290
- The Murray-Green-Johnston charter. 45 ap 67
- "The Nation" makes a choice. 38 jy 195
- National Service Act. 44 mr 67
- A National Service Act. 45 ja 3
- The need for politics. 50 j/f 3
- The New Deal's domestic Munich. 39 mr 68
- The new economic boom. 41 oc 228
- The new Europe. 49 jy 134
- The new "New International." 34 d Opp.p.129
- A new recruit to the Democrats' left wing. 38 d 357
- The new Russian imperialism. 46 ap 99
- A new turn to the united front. 34 ag 35
- The 1938 Belgium and the Stalinists. 38 jy 197
- OPM and the dollar-a-year men. 41 n 263
- On the national question in Europe. 42 jy 174
- Once more: Kronstadt. 38 jy 213
- Our last issue. 58 sp/su 71
- Our voices must be heard! 36 jn Opp.p.65
- The PAC and the elections. 44 n 355
- The PAC, the elections and the future. 44 oc 307
- Paris conference another zero. 46 n 260
- The Paris conference--interim observations. 46 oc 228
- Paris Peace Conference. 46 s 199
- The Partisan Review controversy. 42 ap 91
- Party lines in New York. 38 s 259
- Party opinion. 40 f 3
- Pensions and the crisis. 38 s 260
- The plan to destroy Germany. 44 jn 166
- Poland's political pattern. 46 s 196
- Political trends in America. 40 jn 99
- Politics of anti-inflation. 48 ja 5
- Poor little Poland. 39 ap 100
- Prospects for a new party in America. 34 s/o 65
- The railroad strike. 46 ag 163
- The record of the League. 36 ap Opp.p.33
- A reminder to the unemployed. 39 mr 68
- Reply to letter [by J.C.] 45 my 127
- Reply to Victor Serge. 39 f 54
- The Republican sweep. 46 d 291
- Return of the injunction. 47 ja 3
- A review of the month. 38 f 35
- The Robinson-Rubens case. 38 f 40
- Roosevelt as home-builder. 38 mr 70
- Russia, Poland and Germany. 44 jn 168
- Russia, twenty-nine years after. 46 n 262
- The Russian Revolution 17 years after. 34 n 97
- SWP and the UAW. 47 oc 231
- Sanctions and the British general elections. 35 d Opp.p.209
- Saragat and the Italian election. 48 jy 131
- The Second World War. 39 oc 292
- Small nations and independence. 44 jn 170
- The Smith Act and the Stalinist trial. 49 s 195
- Socialism in Britain. 41 jn 101
- Some purge suggestions. 38 s 260
- The Soviets and the League of Nations. 34 jy 5
- Stalin Agonistes. 38 n 325
- Stalin in Iran. 41 ag 167
- The Stalin-Ivanov correspondence. 38 mr 69
- The steel seizure. 52 m/a 52
- Strike settlements. 46 mr 67
- The strike wave. 46 ja 3
- The struggle between Congress and Roosevelt. 43 jy 195
- The struggle for Europe. 44 d 387
- The struggle on the price front. 46 s 195
- The TNEC report. 41 jn 102
- Third force. 48 ja 4
- The 3rd International is dead--long live the 4th. 35 ag Opp.p.145
- Three conventions. 34 n Opp.p.97
- Three partitions. 48 ja 3
- A timid Lochinvar. 38 my 132
- Towards a Four-Power pact. 38 mr 67
- The trial and the end of Austria. 38 ap 102
- Trieste--city between two worlds. 46 d 293

- Trotsky on democracy and fascism. 43 jy 216
- The Truman upset and labor politics. 48 n 259
- Two conventions: challenge to labor. 48 ag 163
- UAW vs. GM. 45 d 259
- The upheaval in the Communist Party. 45 ag 131
- Ups and downs of the labor party movement. 44 ap 99
- Victims of Stalinist repression and terror! 36 f Opp.p.1
- The voice of the Third Camp must be heard! 40 ap 66
- Wage-price spiral and the mood of the workers. 46 oc 227
- The Wallace campaign. 48 oc 228
- The Wallace dismissal. 46 n 262
- War in the Pacific. 41 n 259
- Wartime censorship. 42 d 322
- Welcome SWP minority. 46 s 200
- What is being planned for Europe? 44 jn 165
- What mean these trials? 49 jy 131
- Why labor supports the Democrats. 52 j/a 179
- Why Wallace is running. 48 ja 7
- The Yalta conference. 45 mr 35
- EDWARDS, BOB
- Big business in England. 41 n 278
- EL NOUR—*See* "Haor"
- ELLIS, DOUGLAS
- The post-war planners. 44 ag 251
- EMMETT, W. H.
- [Letter] 47 f 63
- Marx's alleged self-contradiction. 44 s 297
- ENGELS, FRIEDRICH
- Engels on historical materialism. [Four letters] 34 s/o 81
- Friedrich Engels on bimetalism. [Letter to Bernstein] 34 jy 15
- The working class of Poland. 44 jy 211
- ENRIGHT, TED—*See* Theodore Enright
- ENRIGHT, THEODORE
- Mealy-mouthed martyrs. (BR) 48 jy 159
- Roosevelt's secret war. 48 ag 167
- ERBER, ERNEST—*See also* Ernest Lund.
- Anti-Semitism and the Polish people. Reply [to E.Findley] 47 ap 127
- The class nature of the Polish state. (I) 47 jy 137; (II) 47 ag 176
- Flashback on the "Russian question." 48 f 50
- How the Czech CP took power. *See* Stalinism in Czechoslovakia. II
- On the Czechoslovakian coup. [w. E.Garrett & H.Judd] 48 jy 147
- Leon Trotsky and the Workers Party. 46 s 201
- Marxism and national defense. 40 jn 106
- Paris Commune. (BR) 38 mr 93
- Stalinism in Czechoslovakia. (I) 48 mr 67; (II) How the Czech CP took power. 48 ap 105
- Trotsky's role in 1920-23. 47 ja 16
- ERNEST, DAVID
- Marxism and art. (BR) 34 jy 26
- ESS, B.
- Is East Germany a new order? 52 m/a 90
- Stalinism in East Germany. 52 j/f 9
- On literary narcissism. (L) 47 ag 192
- EUROPACUS
- The national question: DeGaulism and socialism. 42 d 332
- What next in Europe? 42 ap 81
- "EVENING STANDARD"
- History by scissors. [Clipping] 38 f 63
- F.T.
- Stalinism with fables. (BR) 42 d 350
- FABIUS, G. H.
- Technological progress in agriculture. 46 ap 116
- FAHAN, R. [*i.e.* Irving Howe, *q.v.*]
- Dangerous radicals. (BR) 50 j/f 58
- The German soldier. (BR) 50 s/o 319
- Machiavelli and modern thought. (I) 43 d 334; (II) Machiavellian approach to society. 44 ja 24; (III) Machiavellian political theory. 44 f 50
- The politics of incineration. 50 m/a 75
- Portrait of a socialist rebel. (BR) 49 ag 190
- [Reply to letter by S.Green] 50 s/o 313
- Silone on Marxism and Christianity. 42 s 246
- The socialist ideal in the world crisis. 42 d 340
- The struggle for air supremacy. 43 ap 103
- What makes Henry run? 48 f 54
- World politics and North Africa. 43 ja 14. (*Correction* 43 f 64)
- FALK, JULIUS [*i.e.* Julius Jacobson]
- See also* J.F.
- American student movement: a survey. 49 mr 84
- Civil liberties and the philosopher of the Cold War. [w. G.Haskell] 53 j/a 184
- From star to bit player. 55 sp 6
- Hungary--the wave of the future. [w. M.Martin] 56 fa 187
- McCarthy and McCarthyism. 54 j/f 26
- Magazine chronicle. [w. A.Stein] 55 su 131
- Not on the recommended list. (BR) 58 wr 58

(A) Author Index

- The origins of the Communist movement in the U.S. (I) 55 fa 151. (Correction 55/56 wr 239); (II) 55/56 wr 239; (III) 56 sp 49
- The Peters case. 55 su 76
- Revelations and explanations. 56 su 71
- The road to Beirut. 58 sp/su 80
- The Russian empire after Stalin. 53 j/f 3
- FANGSTON, R. [*i.e.* Irving Howe, *q.v.*]
A note on James T. Farrell. 42 jy 182
- FARLEY, DUNCAN [*i.e.* T.N.Vance, *q.v.*]
Devaluation and the dollar crisis. 49 s 199
- "Marginal utility" socialism. (BR) 50 n/d 378
- Through Hopkins' eyes. (BR) 49 f 63
- FARRELL, JAMES T.
American literature marches on. (I) 46 s 218; (II) 46 oc 243
- Cain's Movietone realism. 46 d 308
- A comment on literature and morality. 46 my 141. (Correction 46 s 200)
- Discussion of a first novel. 47 ap 111
- The first Irish Marxist; a portrait of James Connolly. (I) 47 d 279. (Correction 48 f 41) (II) 48 ja 21; (III) 48 f 40; (IV) 48 mr 78; (V) 48 ap 120
- Historical image of Napoleon. (I) 45 my 115; (II) 45 ag 148
- Jim Larkin: Irish revolutionist. 47 mr 86
- The language of Hollywood. 45 ja 24 [Letter] 47 ja 31
- Letters from J.T.Farrell. 44 n 384
- The literary left in the middle '30s. 47 jy 150
- Literature and ideology. 42 my 107
- The politics of psychoanalysis; discussion. 47 ja 20
- The Pope needs America. 46 f 43
- Portrait of James Connolly. *See* The first Irish Marxist.
- The problem of public sensibility. 46 ag 183
- Speaking of Trotskyites. ["Don't shoot the piano player..."] 50 j/a 254
- Stalinist literary discussion. 46 ap 112
- FAUCHOIS
The congress of the P.S.O.P. 39 ag 252
- FENWICK, JAMES M.—*See also* J.M.F. Carlson: "Homo Stalinensis." (BR) 48 ja 26
- A chorus of mixed voices. (BR) 41 oc 255
- Dubious history. (BR) 50 j/a 252
- Eisenhower; portrait in brass. 49 mr 72
- The happy hypocrite. (BR) 41 n 286
- How the other 2% lives. (BR) 42 oc 285
- Korea and U.S. foreign policy. 50 s/o 287
- Lost decade. (BR) 49 ja 29
- [La lutte des Trotskystes] (BR) 46 ja 12
- The mandarins' lament. (BR) 57 wr 62
- Marxist missionary. (BR) 48 ja 31
- The mysterious Bruno R. 48 s 215
- Peace prescription. (BR) 48 ap 127
- Plunder in Southeast Asia. (BR) 43 ap 127
- Trapped in emptiness. (BR) 50 j/f 60
- The voice of Richard Wright. (BR) 41 n 287
- The war and priorities. 41 d 295
- War strategy. (BR) 50 j/a 253
- War vignette. (BR) 48 s 222
- FEROCI
Art and Marxism. 35 ag 166
- The Comintern and social-patriotism. 35 d 234
- FERSEN, L.
The defeat of the Spanish October. 34 d 136
- On the eve of the Spanish uprising. 34 n 101
- The political situation in Spain. 35 mr 52
- FINDLEY, ALBERT
Assimilation utopia. [*w.* Edw. Findley] 46 n 267
- Israel on its 4th anniversary. 52 m/a 98
- Israel's laboristic economy. 56 sp 29
- What's ahead for Palestine? 48 ja 18
- FINDLEY, EDWARD
Anti-Semitism and the Polish people. (L) 47 ap 127
- Assimilation utopian. [*w.* A. Findley] [Resolution] 46 n 267
- FISCHER, OSCAR
The new phantom: "socialist concentration." 38 d 375
- The suicide of Ernest Toller. 39 ag 244
- Why the Saar was lost. 35 mr 67
- FISCHER, OSKAR—*See* Oscar Fischer.
- FISCHER, RUTH—*See* Clara Werth.
- FOREST, FREDDIE [*i.e.* Raya Dunayevskaya]
An analysis of Russian economy. (I) 42 d 327 (Correction 43 f 57); (II) 43 ja 17; (III) 43 f 52 (Correction 43 mr 95); [Letter] 47 ap 124
- A letter. [Reply to R.Craine] 43 mr 94
- Luxemburg's theory of accumulation. (I) 46 ap 107; (II) 46 my 137
- The nature of the Russian economy. (I) 46 d 313; (II) 47 ja 27:

- Negro intellectuals in dilemma. (BR) 44 n 369
- Negroes in the revolution. 45 my 119
- FOSTER, HENRY
- Into the night of confusion. (BR) 41 ap 61
- FOURTH INTERNATIONAL. FOUNDING CONFERENCE.
- What motivates Japan? 42 mr 63
- FOWLER, GEORGE
- Literary "discussion" in Russia. 49 ag 186
- FRANCIS, DAVID
- Is full employment possible? 45 d 262
- FREEMAN, ALFRED
- Appeasement in theory and practice. 43 ap 119
- Germany from underground. (BR) 43 mr 92
- The psychology of Jim Crowism. 44 f 44
- FU-JEN, LI—*See* Li Fu-jen.
- FURST, ROBERT
- The Wallese wasteland. (BR) 48 mr 94
- G.
- A war labor problem. (BR) 43 mr 93 [Letter] 46 my 159
- G. [*i.e.* Albert Gates, *q.v.*]
- Introd. to: Marx & F. Mehring, "Divine right of the Hohenzollerns" 43 my 154
- G.G.—*See* L. Trotsky, "Revisionism and planning."
- G.K.H. [*i.e.* Gordon Haskell, *q.v.*]
- Labor unity: a momentous event. 55/56 wr 212
- Lobbyist for the people. (BR) 54 m/j 159
- G.N. [*i.e.* George Novack, *q.v.*]
- Living Marxism. (BR) 36 jn 93
- GARRETT, EMANUEL [*i.e.* Emanuel Geltman]
- Behind the Pearl Harbor exposé. 45 d 283
- The class nature of the Stalinist parties. [Resolution] 46 ap 126
- On the Czechoslovakian coup. [w. E. Erber & H. Judd] 48 jy 147
- Rebel students. (BR) 36 f 31
- Truth a la Webbs. (BR) 42 n 320
- Viewing the British elections. 50 m/a 69
- GARRETT, M. [Manny]—*See* Emanuel Garrett.
- GATES, ALBERT—*See also* A.G.; G.; Sam Adams.
- Behind the myths. (BR) 56 sp 66
- Bourgeois new worlds. (BR) 42 jy 189
- Browder's two Roosevelts. 38 ag 233
- Burnham and his managers. (I) 41 jy 144; (II) 41 ag 175
- The case for socialist regroupment. 57 sp 71
- A contribution to economic literature. (BR) 53 m/a 104
- Crisis of American socialism. 54 m/j 124
- Current economic developments in Germany. 42 oc 268
- Djilas' indictment of Stalinism. 58 wr 30
- An economic review of 1941. 42 mr 37
- Europe and the revolutionary party. 44 jy 218
- An examination of Hannah Arendt's book. *See* Judgment of an era. III
- German society and capitalism. (I) 41 ap 49; (II) 41 my 86
- The heroic period of the Comintern. 46 s 205
- The horrors of Chambers. 52 s/o 245
- How Europe aided the U.S. 50 j/f 9
- The ISL fights its "listing." 53 s/o 239
- The inter-American cartel. 40 ag 133
- Irresponsibility in disguise. (BR) 54 j/f 60
- Issues on the national question. 43 jn 184
- James Connolly, Irish socialist rebel. 42 jn 138
- James P. Cannon as historian. 45 oc 207
- The Jewish problem after Hitler. 47 s 206
- Judgment of an era. (I) 51 n/d 315; (II) Western totalitarianism. 52 j/f 20; (III) An examination of Hannah Arendt's book. 52 m/a 74
- The meaning of self-determination; a reply to L. Shields. 46 ag 181
- Memoirs vs. Hitler. (BR) 41 s 223
- Modern war and economy. 41 n 274
- The myth of isolation. 38 s 265
- The Nathan case. 55 su 72
- The nature of the Czech coup. 48 ag 182
- A new horizon for American imperialism. 40 jn 101
- On the significance of Koestler. 47 jy 155
- Politics in the stratosphere. (I) 43 oc 286; (II) 43 n 311
- The relevance of Marxism; in reply to H. Judd. 50 j/f 32
- Sixteen years of terror. 40 s 167
- Stalin goes--his minions remain. 56 sp 18
- Stalinist diplomacy and the war. 42 n 309
- Stalin's place in history. 53 m/j 144
- Taft-Hartley and labor politics. 47 ag 164
- Tasks of the present period. 44 ag 261

- A telescopic history. (BR) 41 n 285
- The U.E. convention fight. 49 s 196
- Unemployment: a post-war prospect. 45 my 139
- Unrealized ambition. (BR) 52 n/d 328
- Variation on a theme. (BR) 50 m/j 186
- Verdict on the Moscow trials. (I) 50 s/o 278; (II) 50 n/d 349
- The war mobilization plan. [w. M.J. Michaels] 38 n 337
- Western totalitarianism. *See* Judgment of an era. II
- What happened at the U.E. meeting. 44 oc 316
- The World Trade Union conference. 45 my 112
- GELLER, JULES
Mahoney bill and today's tasks. 38 n 344
- GERMAIN, E.
Sectarianism and the democratic demands. 46 my 151
- GIACOMETTI, A.
Crisis in French Stalinism. 54 m/a 84
- The decline of French socialism. 58 wr 9
- The labor movement in Tropical Africa. *See* The working class movement in Tropical Africa
- A new movement is needed. 58 sp/su 120
- The working class movement in Tropical Africa. (I) 56 su 121; (II) 57 wr 46; (III) 57 sp 94
- GIDE, ANDRE
Gide vs. Ehrenburg. [Clipping] 38 mr 95
- GOLDMAN, ALBERT
The basis of workers' democracy; an answer to Ciliga. 46 d 305
- Bolshevism and democracy. 39 jy 218
- Goldman's replies to questions. 46 f 55
- Labor party and progress. 38 s 279 [Letter] 47 mr 96
- Martov's mysticism. 38 d 366
- A note on the defense and nature of Stalinist Russia. 46 oc 240
- The party and the intellectuals. [Reply to J.P.Cannon] 45 ag 145
- Russia: what is this monstrosity? 47 s 211
- SWP unity line changes again. 47 ag 182
- Unity--will it work? 47 ap 106
- GORDON, MICHAEL
The theory of the offensive. (BR) 42 jn 157
- GORMAN, WILLIAM
Agrarian struggles in the U.S. (I) 45 ag 140; (II) 45 s 187
- Four recent books on Palestine. 47 mr 89
- Germany--still the key. [w. Ria Stone] 46 my 154
- Vansittartism. (BR) 44 jn 190
- GOTESKY, RUBIN--*See also* Reuben Grote.
- Halting progress. (BR) 38 ag 253
- Marxism and progress. (BR) 38 oc 313
- Marxism: science or method? (I) 34 d 147; (II) 35 mr 71; (III) 35 my 106
- GOULD, MIRIAM
Lessons of the Spanish commune. 43 my 137
- Profits and the housing crisis. 46 mr 83
- Spain, 1936--a study in soviets. (I) 44 ap 109; (II) 44 my 149
- Women, biology and socialism. 46 f 46
- GRANT, TED
Once again setting the record straight. 47 f 59
- GRANT DUFF, M. E.
Sir Grant Duff meets Karl Marx. 49 d 255
- GREEN, SUSAN
A brief review. (BR) 43 jn 192
- Economic basis of the black market. 45 d 279
- Issues in dispute. (L) 50 s/o 313
- Women in war industries. 42 my 116
- GREY, FRANCES
A bourgeois mirage. (BR) 43 f 62
- GREY, STAN
Karolyi's aspirations and failures. (BR) 57 sp 105
- Pastepot history. (BR) 51 j/f 59
- GREY, WALTER
American science goes to war. 48 jy 144
- Is social science possible? 48 ja 31
- GROTE, REUBEN [*i.e.* Rubin Gotesky, *q/v.*]
Levy on Marxism. (BR) 36 f 29
- Philosophy of confusion. (BR) 35 oc 207
- GROUP OF EAST EUROPEAN MARXISTS.
Socialist policy in East Europe. 48 oc 249
- GROUP OF EUROPEAN EMIGRÉS, members of the Fourth International.
[Letter] 46 ja 30
- GRUEN, WILLIAM
Metaphysics of H.Levy. (BR) 38 jn 188
- GUÉRIN, DANIEL
Fascism and big business. 38 oc 297
- Where is the P.S.O.P. going? [Letter to Trotsky] 39 my 138
- GUIDO
A letter from Bolivia [error for Brazil] (L) 39 oc 314
- H.
[Letter] 47 f 64

- H.B.
Immigration and the U.S. (BR) 56
sp 68
- H.D. [*i.e.* Hal Draper, *q.v.*]
Lenin as philosopher. (BR) 48 mr 96
- H.F.
German labor trends. 49 jy 144
The nature of Titoism. 50 j/a 234
- H.J. [*i.e.* Henry Judd, *q.v.*]
Against both war camps: prefatory
remarks. 49 ag 167
And what company. (BR) 42 jy 191
Burnhamite speculation. 48 mr 93
Ceylon Trotskyist parties... 47 ja
31
Comrade Granville's "hicks." (BR)
42 jn 159
[Convention of R.C.P.] 46 d 318
Factories and colonies. (BR) 42 jn
160
France; Stalinism at work. 46 n 285
French Trotskyist convention. 46 d
318
India-Ceylon; Stalinism at work.
46 n 285
Introd. to: Trotsky, "Workers' con-
trol of production." 51 m/j 175
Mixed theories. 48 mr 94
Once more: opportunism on India. 42
oc 283
Panacea for victory. (BR) 42 oc 283
Politics of the international work-
ing class. 47 ja 30
Selected pages. (BR) 51 n/d 366
Serge's memoirs. (BR) 51 s/o 309
Socialist thought abroad. 48 mr 93
South Africa. 46 n 284
South Africa. (BR) 51 m/j 192
Sub-continent. (BR) 50 m/a 127
Theory of "state bonapartism." 48
mr 93
Under two despots. (BR) 49 jy 160
- H.W.B. [*i.e.* H.W. Benson, *q.v.*]
A one-sided view. (BR) 57 sp 129
- HALL, BEN [*i.e.* H.W. Benson, *q.v.*]
Apology for privilege. (BR) 51
j/f 61
The convention struggle in the
UAW. 47 s 195. (*Correction* 47 d
261)
Economics. (BR) 49 jy 159
Evidence of the challenge to labor
58 sp/su 141
Labor policy: New Deal and Fair
Deal. 49 ag 163
Labor unity. 55 sp 3
Labor's leaders. (BR) 48 n 287
Make-believe war? (BR) 42 ag 222
National liberation and fantasy.
43 ap 113
Politics of the CIO convention.
52 n/d 271
Portrait of a militant union. (BR)
49 s 210
Present and future of U.S. labor;
two analyses of labor's status
and prospects. 53 s/o 249
- Truman's Fair Deal: payment de-
ferred. 49 f 35
A view of labor. (BR) 51 s/o 302
What do you know about labor? (BR)
57 fa 272
- HANDLEMAN, NAOMI
[Letter] 39 jn 191
- HANSEN, JOSEPH
Gold is still where you find it.
(BR) 38 d 382
- HANSON, ALICE
[Letter] 35 ja 32
"HAOR" (EL NOUR)
A program of action for Palestine.
39 jn 173
- HARPER, R.
England: grim island kingdom. 49
jy 140
- HARRINGTON, MICHAEL—*See also* Edward
Hill; M.H.
The Algerian revolution. 57 su 199
A chronicle of revolution. 56 fa
182
Confusion by admission. (Rev.) 57
su 197
Despotism's fortress in Asia. 58
sp/su 90
An evasive dissent. (BR) 57 sp 120
An excellent theoretical analysis.
58 sp/su 137
Fictionalized biography. (BR) 55
su 129
Hook goes soft on Gomulka. 57 fa
269
Is there a political novel? 58 wr
23
A Marxist approach to art. 56 sp 40
Record of a consistent attack on
civil liberties. 54 m/a 93
The SFIO and the Fifth Republic.
58 sp/su 116
An uneven study. (BR) 57 sp 127
- HARRIS, DON
Old fables in new jargon. (BR) 52
m/j 171
The post World War I witchhunt.
(BR) 57 sp 125
- HARRISON, CHARLES YALE
[Letter] 39 f 60
- HART, JOHN
Arms and capitalism. 34 s/o 72
Wells' autobiography. (BR) 35 mr 75
- HARVEY, MARTIN
The age of Jackson. (BR) 46 ap 119
Big business in a democracy. (BR)
46 f 53
Charles and Mary Beard. (BR) 45 ja
30
Does freedom of speech include
fascists? 45 n 241
Lessons of the Detroit elections.
46 ja 17
- HARVEY, WILLIAM
Socialized medicine. 39 ja 31
What is "socialized" medicine? 38
d 369

- HASKELL, GORDON—*See also* G.K.H.;
Lawrence O'Connor.
America's post-Stalin policy. 53
j/f 59
The British elections. 55 su 82
Civil liberties and the philosopher of the Cold War. [w. Julius Falk] 53 j/a 184
The Eisenhower victory. 52 s/o 215
The elections: a post-mortem. 56
fa 179
Is England moving toward socialism? (BR) 51 j/f 24
Let the Formosans decide. 58
sp/su 76
The middle class in U.S. society.
(BR) 51 s/o 288
The politics of Bevanism. 52 m/a
55
The post-Geneva spirit. 55/56 wr
207
Shifts in American foreign policy.
53 j/f 18
Socialist policy and the war: a
letter. 51 s/o 294
Yugoslavia under Tito. (BR) 48 ag
192
- HENSON, FRANCIS
[Letter] 35 ja 32
- HELD, WALTER
The Copenhagen socialist youth conference. 35 oc 206
The course of Herr Brandler. (I)
38 ap 119; (II) 38 my 146
The defense of Czechoslovakia. 38
oc 294
The end of Locarno. 36 jn 67
The German left and Bolshevism. 39
f 46
The People's Front in France. 36
ap 36
Stalin in reality and legend. (BR)
35 d 237
- HERMAN, BEN [*i.e.* H.W.Benson, *q.v.*]
Zionism and the lion. 38 ag 236
- HERVÉ, GUSTAVE
Accolade by Hervé. [Clipping] 38
jn 191
- HILL, EDWARD [*i.e.* Michael Harrington, *q.v.*]
A farewell to politics. (BR) 56 sp
62
- HINCHCLIFFE, JIM
The Persian oil dispute. 51 n/d
328
Perspectives of British Labor. 51
m/j 189
The second Labor government. 52
m/a 68
- HOFMAN, PHYLLIS—*See also* P.H.
A moral breakthrough. (BR) 58 wr
63
- HOOKE, SIDNEY
Karl Marx and Moses Hess. 34 d 140
Marx and Feuerbach. 36 ap 47
Marx's criticism of "True Socialism." 35 ja 13
- HOWE, IRVING—*See also* Louis Cassell;
I.H.; R.F.; R.Fahan; R.Fangston.
Bernard Shaw's anti-capitalism.
(BR) 48 ja 28
Civil war in Austria. (BR) 41 jn
127
The concentrationary universe. (BR)
47 s 220
Critics of American socialism. 52
m/j 115
The dilemma of "Partisan Review." 42
f 20
The frauds of Louis Fischer. 41 oc
240
The free world of bankrupts. 41 oc
254
From two old masters. (BR) 47 ag
189
How *Partisan Review* goes to war.
47 ap 109
Human nature. (BR) 46 ag 189
Intellectual freedom and Stalinists. 49
d 231
Intellectuals' flight from politics. 47
oc 241
A Minnesota witch hunt. 41 n 268
A new bourgeois critic. (BR) 42 ap
94
"1984"—Utopia reversed. (BR) 50
n/d 360
On historical methodology; a rejoinder to Erber's criticism. 47
f 56
A reply [to A.Gates] 47 jy 158
Reviewing "The New Course." (BR)
46 s 210
Serge's novel. (BR) 51 j/f 56
The significance of Koestler. (L)
46 oc 251
Slave laborer's story. (BR) 48 ap
127
Social-democracy vs. Communism.
(BR) 46 n 285
Steinbeck goes to Norway. (BR) 42
jn 160
Why Stalin needs slaves. 47 d 264
The withering away of the state.
(BR) 46 oc 254
- HUDSON, CARLOS
A frame-up that failed. 38 mr 73
- I.C.H.
How it happened in Italy. 34 ag 48
- I.H. [*i.e.* Irving Howe, *q.v.*]
Dos Passos' crumbling ground. (BR)
42 f 31
The fate of writing in America.
(BR) 46 ag 191
- I.K.D.—*See* International Communists
of Germany.
- INDEPENDENT LABOR PARTY (Gr.Brit.)
Communist denounces his party's
policy. [Clipping] 36 f 32
- INDEPENDENT SOCIALIST LEAGUE [*Formerly*
named Workers Party, *q.v.*]
Capitalism, Stalinism and the war.
[Resolution] 49 ap 116

- The growth of American conservatism and new problems for the labor movement. [Resolution] 54 j/a 202
- The Jewish question and Israel. [Resolution] 51 j/a 222
- The power of the Third Camp. [Resolution] 54 j/a 183
- Social forces and politics in the U.S. [Resolution] 51 j/a 207
- Statement of dissolution. 58 sp/su 72
- Whose war is it? 50 j/a 195
- INDEPENDENT SOCIALIST LEAGUE, Philadelphia Branch
[Letter] 51 n/d 375
- INDIAN REVOLUTIONARY SOCIALISTS—
See Bolshevik-Leninist Party of India.
- INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST LEAGUE, BOLSHEVIK-LENINISTS
A letter to the Independent Labour Party. 34 d 152
- INTERNATIONAL COMMUNISTS OF GERMANY (IKD)—See also A.T.; A.Arlins.
Capitalist barbarism or socialism. (Part I) 44 s 275; (Part I & II) 44 oc 329, Supplement.
The higher school of polemics. (I) [by N.T.] 45 mr 51; (II) 45 ap 82
- The SWP and European revolution. 44 d 411
- Some questions of clarification. 45 my 123
- Statement [in reply to Group of European Emigrés] 46 ja 30
- ISAACS, HAROLD R.
I break with the Chinese Stalinists. 34 s/o 76
The peasants' war in China. 35 ja 25
- J.
Morocco--a new Indo-china? 51 m/a 92
Wartime Moscow. 46 mr 77
- J.B.
America, I love you. (BR) 38 jy 221
- J.C.
Financing big business. (BR) 42 d 348
- J.C. [i.e. Joseph Carter, q.v.]
Letter on Yalta. 45 my 126
- J.F. [i.e. Julius Falk, q.v.]
Bread and freedom. 56 su 80
An important book. (BR) 57 su 204
- J.G.W. [i.e. John G. Wright, q.v.]
Gangway fo' de Lawd. 35 my 109
Humanism in one country. 35 ag 171
A new technics. (BR) 34 jy 29
- J.M.F. [i.e. James M. Fenwick, q.v.]
Anatomy of murder. (BR) 50 s/o 315
A lesson from history. (BR) 42 oc 287
- J.W. [i.e. John West, q.v.]
Anderson's dilemma. [This caption misplaced on page] (BR) 35 jy 143
- Oxford manner. (BR) 35 ja 31
- A party and its book. (BR) 35 jy 142
- Prize novel. (BR) 36 f 30
- To make a revolution. (BR) 35 mr 77
- "War" by Norman Thomas. (BR) 35 d 240
- JACKSON, ZACHARY
The meaning of national liberation. 42 jn 149
- JACOBSON, JULIUS—See Julius Faik.
- JACQUES [i.e. Jack Weber, q.v.]
The RDR--an interpretation. 49 f 42
Stalinism in Germany. 49 ap 107
- JAMES, C. L. R.—See J.R.Johnson.
- JASON, WALTER [i.e. B.J.Widick, q.v.]
Airpower in World War II. 45 ja 28
Art of war--ancient and modern. 44 ap 113
De Gaulle as military theoretician. 46 ja 8
European labor and fascism. (BR) 44 mr 95
Folklore of Fordism. (BR) 48 ag 191
John L. Lewis. (BR) 50 m/a 122
Present and future of U.S. labor. 53 s/o 244
A service to labor. (BR) 50 j/f 59
A turning point for the CIO. 49 d 227
- JEFFERS, A.
Politics in occupied Germany. 46 ja 9
- JEFFRIES, DAVE
IKD and the Polish question. (L) 47 ag 190
- JEROME
Russia and the Lithuanian crisis. 38 jn 186
- JERUKHIMOVICH, I.
The Anglo-German naval pact. 35 ag 156
- JOHNSON, J. R. [i.e. C.L.R.James]
After ten years; on Trotsky's "The Revolution Betrayed." 46 oc 236
The American people in "one world." 44 jy 225
Aspects of Marxian economics. 42 ap 77
The Bolsheviks in the war. (BR) 41 f 30
The British vote for socialism. 45 s 170
Capitalist society and the war. 40 jy 114
The course of the war. 44 ag 247
The French rats and the sinking ship. 44 s 288
Germany and European civilization. 44 n 357
Historical retrogression or socialist revolution. (I) 46 ja 25; (II) 46 f 59
Imperialism in Africa. 41 jn 110
In the American tradition. 43 n 306
In the international tradition. 44 ja 10

- Laski, St. Paul and Stalin. 44 jn 182
 The lesson of Germany. 45 my 102
 The national question and the European socialist revolution. [w. H. Allen & T. Brown] 43 d 341
 Native Son and revolution. 40 my 92
 Negroes and the revolution. [Resolution of minority] 45 ja 13
 Negroes in the Civil War. 43 d 338
 Reconversion. 45 mr 40
 Revolution and the Negro. 39 d 339
 Russia--a fascist state. 41 ap 54
 Russia and Marxism. 41 s 213
 Socialism and the national question. 43 oc 281
 State and counter-revolution. 40 ag 137
 To and from the Finland Station. (BR) 41 jn 126
 Trotsky's place in history. 40 s 151
 The way out for Europe. (I) 43 ap 116; (II) 43 my 149
 Which way for PAC. 44 d 390
- JUDD, HENRY [*i.e.* Stanley Plastrik]
 --See also Sherman Stanley; H.J.
 America's role in Europe. 46 ja 5
 Asia enters world history. [w. J. Brad] 50 j/a 205
 Behind the British social crisis. 47 oc 232
 Behind the Hindu-Moslem strife. 46 d 296
 Can the Marshall Plan succeed? 48 s 195
 Centrism and the war. 41 jn 114
 The dilemmas of Dai Nippon. 41 n 265
 England and its Labor government. 46 f 39
 England's political crisis. 42 jn 133
 France in 1946. 46 mr 69
 The future of India. 41 d 299
 The Germanies. (I) 46 my 131; (II) 46 ag 168
 Germany after the Moscow meet. 47 jy 134
 Germany surveyed. (Rev.) 50 j/f 64
 How great the Tory victory? 51 n/d 324
 The ideology of gradualness. 51 j/f 19
 Is France recovering? 49 ja 18
 Kravchenko--product of the Stalinist era. (BR) 46 oc 248
 Lenin's way--or Tito's way? 50 n/d 338
 [Letter] 48 s 223
 Marshall Plan: phase II. 49 jy 137
 The myth of the United Nations. 42 ag 205
 Notes on the new Germany. 51 s/o 267
 On tanks and dentures. 51 m/j 159
 On the Czechoslovakian coup. [w. E. Erber & E. Garrett] 48 jy 147
 Opportunism down under. (BR) 42 jy 190
 Opportunism on India. 42 s 242
 Post-Stuttgart Germany. [w. G. Blackwell] 47 f 37
 Pro and con on Guérin. 50 m/j 190
 Programs for a German defeat. 42 mr 43
 The question of Tito. (BR) 51 m/a 125
 Raw facts on Germany. (BR) 48 ap 128
 The real RDR--a reply. 49 f 45
 Rebuttal [to H. Leder] 46 n 281
 The relevance of Trotskyism. 49 ag 179
 The revolt in India. 42 ag 195
 "Righting" history. (BR) 50 j/f 62
 Social policies of Labor rule. 52 j/a 187
 Some notes on the war issue. 51 j/f 45
 Source book on imperialism. (BR) 48 ap 128
 Stalinism and the colonies. 47 s 218
 Stalinism examined. (BR) 50 s/o 317
 The struggle for the image of Gandhi. 48 ap 119
 Toward a re-united India. 48 ja 10
 Uncle Sam and John Bull. (I) 41 s 207; (II) 41 oc 231
 Unique novel. (BR) 51 n/d 367
 War in the far Pacific. 42 my 111
 War policy in England. 41 jy 154
- JUDSON, ROGER
 In the land of the political vacuum. 45 oc 216
 [Letter] 46 ag 192
- JULIK
 The great test. 39 mr 88
- KARANDASH
 Hearst. (BR) 36 jn 94
- KELLER, EUGENE
 Co-determination in Germany. 51 m/j 179
- KELLER, W.
 Balkan storms. (BR) 38 ap 124
 Czechoslovakia and its "democracy." 38 mr 82
 Czechoslovakia's fate. (BR) 38 jn 190
- KENT, W.
 The Russian state. (I) 41 jy 148; (II) 41 ag 179
 What is capitalism? 41 oc 245
- KIEF, FRITS
 The war in Indonesia. 49 mr 77
- KIMBAY, A.
 The American recession. 49 jy 153
 Aspects of Russian imperialism. [w. G. Blackwell] 52 m/j 153
 Korea under occupation. 47 mr 93
- KLEIN, SARA
 The black "republic." (BR) 43 f 61

- KOSTER, PAUL
 Carl Jung and the Nazi superman. 45 oc 204
 The Palestine question. (L) 39 ja 31
- L.T. [*i.e.* Leon Trotsky, *q.v.*]
 Who defends Russia? who helps Hitler? 35 oc 189
- LANDY, SY
 Aimed at the moderates. (BR) 58 wr 61
- LANGE, RICHARD
 The politics of psychoanalysis; discussion. 47 ja 24
- LA TORRE, R. S. DE
 The situation in Cuba. 35 oc 204
- LAWRENCE, SHIRLEY
 The myth of German character. 46 n 272
 Origins of German national traits. 47 ja 12
- LEAGUE OF COMMUNIST INTERNATIONALISTS (BOLSHEVIK-LENINISTS)
 The Fourth International and the Saar. 47 oc 251
- LEBRUN, M.
 Mass and class in Soviet society. 40 my 87
 What next in Latin America. 40 oc 188
- LEDER, H.
 Why the Germans failed to revolt. 46 n 277
- LEE, JENNIE
 Champagne cocktails for Communism. [Clipping] 36 jn Opp.p.96
- LEE, R.
 The native question in South Africa. 35 my 110
- LEGAY, KLÉBER
 A miner in Russia. [Clipping] 38 ja 31
- LENIN, V. I.
 An appraisal of Leo Tolstoy. 36 f 22
 Bolshevism and self-determination. 44 jy 205
 Brest-Litovsk. 35 ja 27
 Lenin at the Eleventh Congress. 42 n 305
 Lenin on Churchill. 42 s 232
 Lenin on India. 42 s 245
 Lenin on national revolution. 42 ag 221.
 A letter to German Communists. 43 ja 26
 On the program of the party. 44 jy 208. (*Correction* 44 ag 269)
 On the slogan of "disarmament." 34 ag 50
 Origin of capitalism in Russia. (I) 43 oc 278; (II) 43 n 315; (III) 43 d 347
 The testament of Lenin. 35 ja 27
- LEONARD, KATE
 African survivals? (BR) 48 mr 94
 South African story. (BR) 48 ag 192
- LEONARD, JOSEPH
 Maurice William and Marxism. (I) 44 my 146; (II) History without classes. 44 s 301
 The Vatican's new line. 46 ag 188
 What are the "community councils"? 44 ja 21
- LI FU-JEN [*i.e.* Frank Graves]
 After the fall of Wuhan. 39 ja 22
 The end of the Chinese Soviets. 38 ja 16
 A liberal in China. (BR) 38 mr 89
- LIBERTINI, LUCIO
 Post-war evolution of the Italian movement. 57 wr 30
- LINIER
 Organic unity? yes! 34 ag 60
- LOGAN, DANIEL
 The eruption of bureaucratic imperialism. 46 mr 74
 The Italian revolution and the slogan "For a republic!" 45 oc 212
- LORE, KARL
 Will the auto industry strike next? 35 ja 9
- LORE, LUDWIG
 A Nazi confesses. 35 ja 19
- LOUMOS, PETER
 Burnham rides again. (BR) 50 m/a 123
 Four books by Koestler. (BR) 45 ag 155
 [Letter] 46 d 320
- LOUZON, ROBERT
 The Palestine events. [Clipping] 38 ja 31
- LOVEJOY, J.
 [Letter] 47 ap 125
- LUKACS, GEORGE
 What is orthodox Marxism? 57 su 179
- LUND, ERNEST [*i.e.* Ernest Erber, *q.v.*]
 Basis for defensism in Russia. 41 ag 187
 Behind the shipbuilders' fight. 44 oc 314
 The coming invasion of Europe. 43 s 245
 Power politics of the Big Three. 44 d 393
 Stalin as Lenin's heir. 45 my 106
- LUTTINGER, PAUL
 "Socialized medicine." (BR) 39 my 155
 The 3-cents a day plan. 39 mr 90
- LUXEBURG, ROSA
 On the "fallen women" of liberalism. 42 jy 184
 The program of the Spartacists. (I) 43 ja 28; (II) 43 f 58; (III) 43 mr 87
 The progress and stagnation of Marxism. 40 ag 143
 The socialist crisis in France. (i) 39 jy 199; (II) 39 ag 233; (III) 39 oc 310
 What does Spartacus want?—*See* The program of the Spartacists.

(A) Author Index

- LYNN, CONRAD
[Letter] 47 f 62
- LYONS, EUGENE
[Letter] 39 mr 95
- M.A.
Introduction to American foreign policy. (BR) 56 su 136
- M.H. [*i.e.* Michael Harrington, *q.v.*]
Magazine chronicle. (Rev.) 58 sp/su 144
- M.S. [*i.e.* Max Shachtman, *q.v.*]
The auto workers' convention. 43 oc 259
Behind the Kirov assassination. 35 ja 4
Don Basilio replies. 42 jn 151
Fatal admissions. (BR) 34 jy 27
Footnote for historians. 38 d 377
The future of the war. 42 mr 35
A head without a body. 38 jn 175
An impudent slander. 42 ap 70
Marx, Trotsky and Lenin on Russia. 42 n 296
In opposite directions. 36 jn 65
The party that won the victory. 44 n 362
The problem of the labor party. 35 mr 33
Problems of the Italian revolt. 43 s 233
Reflections on a decade past. 50 m/j 131
Reply to Grant. 47 f 59
Right face in the Socialist Party. 34 d 131
Setting the record straight. 46 oc 247
A stupendous bureaucracy. 34 s/o 78
What next in the Socialist Party. 34 n 98
- McBRIDE, PAUL V.
The housing question in America. 35 mr 47
- MacCAUSLAND, WILLIAM JOHN
Irish labor and the bombings. (L) 39 ag 254
- McDERMOTT, GERALD
Betrayal in the Philippines. (BR) 47 d 287
Catholic power. (BR) 50 m/j 188
You can't live there! (BR) 48 f 63
- MACDONALD, DWIGHT
The American war economy. 41 ap 40
Fascism--a new social order. 41 my 82
Introd. to: Rosa Luxemburg, "The socialist crisis in France." 39 jy 198
Kronstadt again. (L) 39 oc 315
The monopoly committee--first year. 39 ap 105
The monopoly committee (continued). 39 my 154
Once more: Kronstadt. 38 jy 212
- The *Partisan Review* controversy. (L) 42 ap 90
Popular education in crisis. 39 jn 176
Reading from left to right. 38 d 373; 39 ja 27; 39 f 55; 39 mr 92; 39 my 153; 39 jy 221; 39 ag 245; 39 n 332; 40 jn 104
Save capitalism first. (BR) 38 s 282
School for dictators. (BR) 39 ap 126
They, the people. 38 jy 209; 38 ag 248; 38 s 271
Twenty-five million of us: the story of W.P.A. 39 s 268
The United States at war. 40 ap 72
What is the fascist state? 41 f 22
The Willkievelt campaign. 40 oc 182
- MACIEL, PEDRO M.
The situation in Argentina. 41 ag 192
- MacKENZIE, KENNETH
An exchange on nationalization. (L) 52 m/a 108
- McKINNEY, ERNEST RICE--*See also* David Coolidge.
Can capitalism end Jim Crow? 48 ap 101
Negro struggle in history. (BR) 48 f 63
- MAMMONE, GATTO
Russia, Japan and "Red Mongolia." 34 s/o 88
- MANN, JACK
Trotsky's writings in English. 40 s 173
- MARGOLIN, EDNA
Art by ukase. (BR) 38 oc 315
- MARKIN, N. [*i.e.* Leon Sedov]--*See also* N.M.
The Stakhanovist movement. 36 f 9
- MARSHALL, JOHN
Captive science. (BR) 35 ja 28
Passports to Utopia. (I) 34 n 115; (II) 34 d 145
- MARTIN, J. P.
The civil war in Greece. 35 jy 139
- MARTIN, J. T.
A new nerve center of imperialist lust. 35 my 99
- MARTIN, MAX
Academic freedom in review. (BR) 57 sp 111
The deepening struggle. 56 su 82
Hungary--the wave of the future. [w. J.Falk] 56 fa 187
Kempton's ruins and monuments. (BR) 55 su 120
- MARTIN, ROGER
Journey into SEDistan. 49 jy 146
- MARTINSON, ROBERT
[Letter] 52 s/o 265
- MARX, KARL
Dialogue with Bakunin. 51 n/d 363
Divine right of the Hohenzollerns. 43 my 155

- Excerpts on Russia from Karl Marx.
51 n/d.360
Herr Vogt. (I) 44 ag 257; (II) 44
n 377
Karl Marx on India. 42 jy 192
A letter on Russia. 34 n 110
The Marx-Zasulich correspondence.
42 n 299
A workers' inquiry. 38 d 379
- MASON, ELEANOR
How PAC's strategy worked out. 45
d 285
- MAX, A.
The legend of the Vienna Commune.
34 jy 14
- MEHRING, FRANZ
Concerning historical materialism.
(I) 41 jn 120; (II) 41 jy 152;
(III) 41 s 221
Introd. to: Marx, "The divine right
of the Hohenzollerns." 43 my 155
An unusual friendship. 43 my 158
- MEHTA, ASOKA
India's foreign policy examined.
51 s/o 283
Who controls India's economy? 51
m/a 112
- MELVIN, JOHN
Intellectual in defeat. 41 ja 10
- MENDEZ, JEAN
The anti-Calles drive in Mexico.
35 ag 170
The anti-Catholic drive in Mexico.
35 ja 23
Murder for profit: El Gran Chaco.
34 ag 57
- MERRILL, SYLVIA
Reviewing Indian books. (L) 43 f
63
A study of Japan. (BR) 43 jn 191
- MIA
Socialized medicine. (L) 39 ja 30
- MICHAELS, M. J.
The war mobilization plan. [w. A.
Gates] 38 n 337
- MILESI, PEDRO
Economic and political life in Ar-
gentina. 39 ag 250
- MILLS, C. WRIGHT
Introd. to: Browder-Shachtman de-
bate. 50 m/j 145
- MINI, NORMAN
The struggle in California. 39 mr
78
- MINTER, KARL
Jewish colonization in Palestine.
42 oc 278
Whither Zionism? whither Jewry?
(I) 43 ja 23; (II) 43 mr 82;
(III) 43 ap 109
- MIZENER, ARTHUR
Modern mythology. (BR) 38 f 62
- MORENO, M.
The N.I. in Latin America. 44 jy
233
- MORGAN, WILLIAM
The struggle for Ireland. 39 ap 118
- MORRISON, HENRY
Germany's first post-Nazi elec-
tions. 46 mr 82
- MORROW, FELIX
Anarchism in Spain. 38 ja 6
Barcelona and France's future. 39
f 38
Declining America. (BR) 34 n 126
The GPU orders a novel. (BR) 39 mr
94
Gods and society. (BR) 35 ja 29
On the tempo in Europe. 46 f 49
Soule's revolution. (BR) 34 ag 61
The spirit of the U.S. constitu-
tion. 36 f 13
To the secretariat of the Fourth
International. 46 ja 13. (*Correc-
tion* 46 f 49 (footnote); 46 f 53
The war in Spain. (BR) 38 f 59
War-mad liberal. (BR) 39 my 156
- MOTT, B.
A poor try. (BR) 52 m/j 169
- MUNIS, G.
Relationship of program to mass in-
fluence; an answer to E.Procuna.
46 ap 105
- MURARJI, SUREN
Politics of the Indian bourgeoisie.
46 d 301
- MUSTE, A. J.
From Atlantic City to Atlantic
City. 35 oc 182
Labor in 1935--panorama & prognos-
es. 35 my 102
Some lessons of the Toledo strike.
35 jy 127
Some notes on workers' education.
35 d 225
Strikes on the 1935 horizon. 35 mr
57
Trade unions and revolution. 35 ag
153
The Workers Party is founded. 34
d 129
- N.C.
Books for Italy. (L) 48 mr 96
- N.M. [*i.e.* N.Markin, *q.v.*]
The press: Seven-hour day in the
U.S.S.R. 36 f 32
- N.S.
Hitler's coolies. (BR) 49 ja 28
- N.T.—*See* International Communists
of Germany. Higher school of pol-
emics. I
"NEUE FRONT"—*See* Sozialistische Ar-
beiterpartei (S.A.P.).
- NEURATH, ALOIS
An open letter to Zapotocky. 53
j/f 52
"NEW LEADER" (Gr.Brit.)—*See* Inde-
pendent Labor Party.
- NEWMAN, HENRY
The politics of psychoanalysis;
discussion. 47 ja 23
- NOVACK, GEORGE
American intellectuals and the cri-

- sis. (I) 36 f 23; (II) 36 jn 83
 Call out the militia! (BR) 38 jn 189
 The colonial plantation system. 39 d 343
 The function of the New Deal. 36 ap 44
 History to order. (BR) 38 my 156
 Homage to John Brown. 38 ja 23
 Intellectuals and the crisis.—*See* American intellectuals and the crisis.
 Marx and Engels on the Civil War. (BR) 38 f 45
 Marxism and the intellectuals. 35 d 227
 Negro slavery in North America. 39 oc 305
 A new mirror in the old frame. (I) 38 ag 239; (II) The two party system. 38 s 273
 Plebeian Caesar. (BR) 38 ap 125
 Pluperfect plutocracy. (BR) 38 mr 91
 Revolution, black and white. (BR) 39 my 155
 The struggle against the oil octopus. 39 jy 213
 The struggle for national supremacy 1789-1848. 39 ag 237
 The two party system.—*See* A new mirror in the old frame. II.
 U.S. capitalism: national or international? 35 oc 191
- O-R
 The struggle for the Saar district. 34 d 152
 OAK, LISTON M.
 Liston M. Oak objects. (L) 47 s 223
 O'CONNOR, LAWRENCE [*i.e.* Gordon Haskell, *q.v.*]
 A liberal and the war. (BR) 42 jy 186
 ONEAL, JAMES
 A modern Bolus. [Clipping] 38 jy 223
 ORIGLIASSO, N.
 Australia cognita. 39 jn 185
 P.C. [*i.e.* Philip Coben, *q.v.*]
 Cooperative Palestine. (BR) 48 mr 96
 P.H. [*i.e.* Phyllis Hoffman, *q.v.*]
 A deep concern for man and mankind. (BR) 58 sp/su 142
 P.O.I.—*See* Parti Ouvrier Internationaliste.
 PALESTINE COMMUNISTS
 Why we quit the Communist Party.
 The Palestine Communists appeal.
 PARABELLUM
 Questions of the Italo-Ethiopian war. 35 oc 198
 PARAO, JUAN
 Origins of the Venezuelan revolt. 57 fa 254
- PARISOT, PAUL
 The pacifism of the masses. 49 ag 171
 PARRIS, JOHN W.
 The fight for freedom. (BR) 57 sp 134
 Statistics and formulas. (BR) 56 sp 64
 PARTI OUVRIER INTERNATIONALISTE
 The situation in France. [Resolution] 42 my 118
 PAXON, HOMER
 Marshall Plan: road to conquest. 48 jy 138
 PECK
 Misunderstanding or folly? 44 ag 270
 PHILLIPS, RUTH
 [Letter] 46 ja 31
 PIVERT, MARCEAU
 Where is the P.S.O.P. going? 39 my 135
 "PRAVDA"
 Literary "discussion" in Russia. 49 ag 186
 PROCUNA, ENRIQUE
 The roots of Stalinism. 46 ap 103
 PYTLAK, JERRY
 Cotton economy in depression. 39 ag 247
 The economics of cotton farming. (I) 39 ap 120; (II) 39 my 144
- Q.
 Men and coal. (BR) 44 mr 93
- R---
 [Letter] 46 my 157
 R.B.
 [Letter] 47 ap 126
 R.D.R.—*See* Rassemblement Démocratique Révolutionnaire.
 R.F. [*i.e.* R.Fahan, *q.v.*]
 "Brothers under the skin." (BR) 43 d 345
 Men from nowhere. (BR) 43 d 351
 The Nazi system. (BR) 42 d 349
 A new literary critic. (BR) 43 mr 91
 A work of major significance. (BR) 44 ag 272
 RADEK, KARL
 A letter by Karl Radek to Klara Zetkin. 34 d 155
 RAKOVSKY, CHRISTIAN
 Power and the Russian workers. 34 n 105
 RANGER, JACK
 Boom and bust in American prosperity. 49 mr 67
 The "Why?" is missing. (BR) 51 s/o 304
 RAPPAPORT, CHARLES
 Charles Rappaport's statement. 38 my 138

- RASSEMBLEMENT DÉMOCRATIQUE RÉVOLUTIONNAIRE
 Defining the tasks of the independent French left. 49 ag 169
 Political resolution of the RDR national conference. 49 ag 169
- RAWICK, GEORGE—*See also* George Rawlings.
 A new look at the New Deal. 58 sp/su 104
 Roosevelt as a saint. (BR) 57 su 201
- RAWLINGS, GEORGE [*i.e.* George Rawick, *q.v.*]
 Hofstadter's dilemma: to reform or conform? (BR) 56 sp 58
- REISS, ELSA
 Ignace Reiss: in memoriam. 38 s 276
- REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY OF BELGIUM
 The importance and scope of democratic demands. 46 my 152
- RICE, (Father) CHARLES OWEN
 Marxism vs. Catholicism: a debate [*w.* Max Shachtman] 49 ja 3
- RIVERA, DIEGO
 Haya de la Torre and democracy. 39 f 45
- ROBBINS, D. L.
 Nature of Germany economy. 40 ag 140
- ROBERTS, OWEN
 British Labor after the elections. 55 fa 174
 Prospects for the British Labor Party. 57 sp 81
- ROBERTSON, E.
 Canada and world politics. 38 s 261
 The English worker. (BR) 38 ag 253
 [Interview with Trotsky] 36 f 5
 Is French Canada going fascist? 38 oc 304
 John Bull's other hell. (BR) 38 jy 222
- ROBLES, J.
 Trotskyism in Bolivia. 47 d 282
- ROCK, L.
 British policy in Palestine. 38 oc 311
 Class politics in Palestine. 39 jn 169
 The Jewish-Arab conflict. 38 n 335
- RORTY, JAMES
 Socialized medicine. (L) 39 ja 30
- ROSEMAN, HERMAN
 The recession: a Keynesian view. 58 sp/su 129
- ROSKOLÉNKIER, HARRY
 In search of Diana. [Caption misplaced on page.] (BR) 35 jy 143
 Soaring aloft. (BR) 36 ap 64
 Two poets. (BR) 34 d 159
- ROSMER, ALFRED
 Moscow in Lenin's days: 1920-21. (I) 55 su 98; (II) 55 fa 188;
- (III) 55/56 wr 236; (IV) 56 su 133
 Natalia Trotsky's letter. 51 s/o 250. (*Correction* 51 n/d 314)
 Problems of yesterday and today. 50 m/j 180
 Trotsky in Paris during World War I. 50 s/o 263
 Workers Front and Popular Front. 38 f 51
- ROSS, BERNARD
 The land problem in Mexico. 38 my 151
 What is happening in Brazil? 38 jy 214
- ROTHER, FRIEDE F.
 The tottering order. (BR) 36 f 31
- ROTHSTEIN, ANDREW
 Introd. to: "Sir Grant Duff meets Karl Marx." 49 d 254
- RUBEL, MAXIMILIEN
 Introd. to: Marx, "Excerpts on Russia from Karl Marx." 51 n/d 360
- RUDZIENSKI, ANDRZEJ—*See also* Luis Velasco.
 Anti-Semitism and Polish labor. 47 ja 9
 The capitulations of Mr. Benes. 48 ap 116
 Eastern Europe structural changes. 47 jy 143
 Italy: third front versus CP. 48 s 219
 Problems of the Polish revolution. 46 ag 172
 A reply to a false charge. (L) 47 ag 191
 Resistance in the Ukraine.—*See* The Ukrainian problem--past and present. II
 Rudzinski replies to Oak. (L) 48 ja 32
 Russian imperialism in Poland. 46 s 215
 A social democratic "innocent" abroad. 47 ag 174
 The traditions of Polish socialism. 47 f 41
 The Ukrainian problem--past and present. (I) 48 jy 150; (II) Resistance in the Ukraine. 48 ag 179
- S.
 Two congresses and one opposition. 34 jy 22
- S. [*i.e.* Max Shachtman, *q.v.*]
 Mr. Willkie and Comrade Muratov. 43 ap 102
 Notes on Russia in the war. 43 jy 205
- S.A.P.—*See* Sozialistische Arbeiterpartei.
- S.L.
 Government and labor. (BR) 43 n 319
 "SAMASAMAJIST"
 Stalinism and the colonies. 47 s 218

- SAUNDERS, RICKY
Inside the Stalin-Hitler deal. 48
f 42
- SCHAPIRO, MEYER
A note on "The Open City"; some
comments on Farrell's review. 46
d 311
- SCOLLER, RAIBEART E.
[Letter] 38 oc 312
- SEDOV, LEON—See N. Markin.
- SERGE, VICTOR
Again, Riazanov & Sneevliet. (L)
42 s 255
The diary of Victor Serge. (I) 49
s 214; (II) Portraying the men
and events of our times. 50 j/f
51; (III) In a time of duplicity.
50 m/a 115; (IV) The tragedy of
Romain Rolland. 50 m/j 177; (V)
Recollections of Maxim Gorki.
50 j/a 249; (VI) The assassin and
his crime. 50 s/o 309; (VII) Con-
cluding the diary. 50 n/d 368
A letter; reply to Trotsky. 39 f 53
Once more: Kronstadt. 38 jy 211
Pages from the diary of Victor
Serge.—See The diary of Victor
Serge.
The year one of the Russian Revolu-
tion. (I) 48 mr 83; (II) The
counter-revolutionary socialists.
48 ap 123; (III) The first flames
of the civil war. 48 jy 155; (IV)
Dissolution of the Constituent
Assembly. 48 ag 187; (V) Summary
of the first months. 48 s 220;
(VI) The dispute over Brest-Lit-
ovsk. 48 oc 252; (VII) The revolu-
tion in Finland. 48 n 282;
(VIII) "Left Communism" and in-
ner-party conflict. 49 ja 23;
(IX) Suppression of the anarch-
ists. 49 f 60; (X) Life and cul-
ture in 1918. 49 jy 157
- SHACHTMAN, MAX—See also M.S.; S. For
official documents of Workers
Party signed by him, see Workers
Party (1940-49).
Ambassador Davies' war mission. 42
f 9.
American Communism: a re-examina-
tion of the past. 57 fa 207
Aspects of the British Labor gov-
ernment. 51 j/f 3
Balabanoff's memoirs. (BR) 38 n 348
A blow at the Fourth International.
44 my 135
A Bolshevik fugitive. 35 oc Opp.p.
177.
Bureaucratic collectivism: two
eras. 57 su 156
China in the war. (I) 42 s 249;
(II) 42 oc 272
China in the World War. 42 jn 162
(Part II of this issue)
China's tragedy. (BR) 38 d 381
- "Coexistence" as a catch-phrase in
the cold war. 55 sp 22
[Comment on letter from D. Shub]
50 j/f 31
The congress of the Fourth Inter-
national. 48 oc 236
The counsel of despair; a reply to
Comrade Giacometti. 58 sp/su 125
The crisis in the American party.
40 mr 43
Dictatorship of party or proletar-
iat? 34 jy 9
Duranty confesses. (BR) 42 f 30
The election results. 43 n 291
The end of socialism: a review of
Isaac Deutscher. (I) 54 m/a 67;
(II) 54 m/j 145; (III) 54 j/a 170
An epigone of Trotsky. (I) 44 ag
265; (II) 44 oc 320
Five years of the Workers Party.
45 ap 73
Four portraits of Stalinism. (I)
Walter Duranty; David Shub. 49 d
242; (II) Bertram D. Wolfe. 50
j/f 15; (III) B.D. Wolfe [cont'd].
50 m/a 105; (IV) Concluding an
examination of Wolfe's book. 50
j/a 217; (V) Isaac Deutscher. 50
s/o 293
The 4th International is launched.
38 n 325
France and England in Lebanon. 43
n 293
From the bureaucratic jungle. (I)
44 n 380; (II) 45 mr 46
Intellectuals in retreat. [w. James
Burnham] 39 ja 3
Is Russia a socialist community?
[Debate w. Earl Browder] 50 m/j
145
Is Russia a workers' state? 40 d
195; [Reprinted] 52 j/f 32
It is time to understand. 44 mr 68
Labor and strikes in wartime. 41
ap 38
A left wing of the labor movement?
49 s 204
Lenin and Rosa Luxemburg. 35 mr 60
Lenin and Rosa Luxemburg. 38 my 141
Leon Trotsky: his heritage. 40 s
147
Marxism vs. Catholicism: a debate.
[w. Father C.O. Rice] 49 ja 3
The "mistakes" of the Bolsheviks.
43 n 303
Misunderstanding or folly? 44 ag
270
My reply to the open letter. 43 s
251
National and colonial problems.
43 mr 76
The nature of the Russian state.
47 ap 99
The nature of the Stalinist part-
ies. 47 mr 67
A new stage in the Russian crisis.
57 su 139

- The nightfall of capitalism. 48 f 35
- Notes on Russia in the war. 43 oc 267
- Old garbage in new pails. 39 jn 179
- Politics among the auto workers. 44 oc 310
- Pre-war perspectives and post-war realities. 45 d 275
- The question of a labor party: The challenge and the answer. [w. James Burnham] 38 ag 227
- A rejoinder to Theodore Draper. 58 wr 53
- A reply [to "A letter from David Shub"] 50 m/a 91
- [Reply to letters by F.Henson and A.Hanson] 35 ja 32
- Revolution and counter-revolution in Russia. 38 ja 8
- The revolutionary optimist. 41 ag 168
- Russia's new ruling class. 42 s 237
- The Second International in the war. 34 ag 43
- The second stage opens in Italy. 44 ap 106
- Socialism in the U.S.: what can its past and present disclose about its future? 55 fa 139
- Socialist policy and the war. (I) 51 m/j 164; (II) 51 j/a 195
- Socialist policy and the war. [Reply to Gordon Haskell] 51 s/o 296
- The Soviet Union and the World War. 40 ap 68
- Soviets and the Constituent Assembly. 49 s 218
- Stalin on socialism. 52 n/d 284
- The Stalinist convention. 38 jy 202
- Stalin's aims in Europe. 43 n 296
- Tito versus Stalin: the beginning of the end of the Russian empire. 48 ag 172
- Trotsky and the "New Course." 43 s 231
- Trotsky on the workers' state. 43 ap 121
- Trotsky's "Stalin." 46 oc 229
- Trotsky's struggle against Stalinism. 42 ag 203
- Twenty years of the Russian Revolution.—See Revolution and counter-revolution in Russia.
- Two proletarian soldiers. 42 jy 171
- 25 years of American Trotskyism. 54 j/f 11
- 25 years of the Russian Revolution. 42 n 291
- A valuable aid for understanding Russia. (BR) 53 m/a 99
- Working-class policy in war and peace. 41 ja 3
- SHARMA, JADUNANDAN
A voice from peasant India. 39 ap 124
- SHERMAN, PHILIP [*i.e.* Philip Selznick]
Marxism and Deweyism. 40 jn 109
- SHIELDS, LEON
For self-determination in Palestine. 46 ag 180
Role of the Indonesian leadership. 46 mr 87
Views on anti-Semitism. (BR) 49 ja 30
- SHTIP, MARKO
Storm clouds over Europe. 34 n 111
- SHUB, DAVID
A letter from David Shub. (L) 50 j/f 31; 50 m/a 86
- SILONE, IGNAZIO
Europe rejects war. 49 jy 135
- SIMMONS, NATALIE
The struggle in Czechoslovakia. [w. G.Benda] 52 j/a 206
- SIMON, GEORGE
The rich get richer. 55 sp 54
- SLAIMAN, DONALD
Bevanism during the war. (I) 53 s/o 283; (II) 53 n/d 352
- SMILES, PETER
What happened in the Argentine. 44 n 373
- SMITH, F. W.
Some views of Marx. 42 d 335
- SMITH, J. W.
The Polish workers have the floor. 42 ag 211
Socialism and national liberation. 42 mr 49
What is the national question? 42 jy 176
- SMITH, L.
Michigan Commonwealth Federation. 44 jn 172
- SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY
Documents on WP-SWP unity. 45 n 250
Joint statement on unity. [w. Workers Party] 47 ap 98
The positions of SWP and WP on unity. [Letter by J.P.Cannon] 45 oc 218
- SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY. MINORITY
On the tempo in Europe. 46 f 49
On WP-SWP unity negotiations. [Documents] 46 ja 21
- SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY. POLITICAL COMMITTEE
Resolution on Russia. 40 f 17
- SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY. POLITICAL COMMITTEE MINORITY
The question of unity. [Resolution] 45 s 184
Second World War and the Soviet Union. 40 mr 64
Where is the petty-bourgeois opposition? (I) 40 my 93; (II) 40 jn 110
- SOLON, S. L.
Outlook of science. (BR) 34 d 157

- SOREL, JULES
Fromm views the sane society. (BR) 58 wr 36
- SOULE, GEORGE
[Letter] in: The function of the New Deal. 36 ap 44
- SOZIALISTISCHE ARBEITERPARTEI (S.A.P.)
Whither the N.A.P.? 34 s/o 87
- "SPARK"
Rebuttal on the Palestine question. (L) 39 oc 313
Zionism and the Arab struggle. 39 f 41
- SPARTACK, B.
Man's fate. (BR) 34 n 127
- SPECTOR, MAURICE
After twenty years. (BR) 38 ja 28
The collapse of the New Deal. 38 jn 173
The events in Germany. 34 ag 47
The Popular Front's guilt. 38 n 329
The record of the democracies. 38 ap 115
Sanctions and the coming war. 35 d 209
The Soviets and democracy. 38 oc 301
- ST., W.—See W. St.
- STACK, MEL
The metaphysical revolt. (BR) 57 sp 131
A study of Russian radical thought. (BR) 58 wr 66
- STANLEY, GEORGE
The Stalinist bureaucracy from the inside. 46 ja 19
- STANLEY, SHERMAN [*i.e.* Henry Judd, *q.v.*]
British imperialism in India. 39 oc 308
Eton Brahmin. (BR) 41 ap 63
Future of the Japanese empire. 41 ja 13
India and the Third Camp. 40 ap 74
Irish question. (L) 39 my 157
Mann in uniform. (BR) 38 n 350
Notes on contemporary India. 38 s 281
Problems of colonial India. (I) 38 ap 113; (II) 38 my 149; (III) 38 jn 184
The story behind tea. 39 s 266
White sahibs. (BR) 38 mr 94
- STEIN, ABE—See also A.S.
After the London agreement. 54 j/a 163
The basis of Russian anti-Semitism. 53 j/f 27
Dissension and friction in the Russian ruling class. 53 j/f 65
Dissipating a reputation. (BR) 55 su 128
The downfall of Beria. 53 m/j 111
France and American foreign policy. 54 m/j 113
Lord Acton and political power. 53 s/o 291
- Magazine chronicle. [w. J. Falk] 55 su 131
The new turn in Kremlin policy. 53 j/a 227
Rearmament and German social-democracy. 55 sp 41
- STEIN, ARTHUR
The fate of the Sudeten Germans. 47 mr 79
- STEIN, M.
Speech [on unity]. 47 ag 186
- STERLING, MAX
An outline of the war. 41 d 307
- STEWART, CHARLES
No glory, no glamor. (BR) 48 s 222
- STILER, ROBERT
The politics of psychoanalysis. 46 ag 176. ("A note" [on this article] 46 oc 256)
The politics of psychoanalysis; discussion & rebuttal. 47 ja 24
- STILLE, H. F.
The East German workers' revolt. 53 m/j 130
- STOKER, RICHARD
Bend sinister. (BR) 47 s 221
The bitter box. (BR) 47 mr 95
Fanaticism and heresy. (BR) 48 ja 31
For thee the best. (BR) 46 ap 119
Our threatened values. (BR) 46 d 319
Prater violet. (BR) 46 ap 118
A self-repudiation. (BR) 44 ja 31
Significant failure. (BR) 44 ja 29
Soviet politics. (BR) 47 f 60
- STONE, RIA
China: colossus of the east. (I) 44 f 47; (II) The China of Chiang Kai-shek. 44 mr 79; (III) China under the Stalinists. 44 ap 126; (IV) China under Japanese domination. 44 my 154
Germany--still the key. 46 my 154
A labor base for Negro struggles. 42 ag 207
World War I in retrospect.—See *this series under* Harry Allen.
- STONE, ROBERT
Pattern of Jim Crow in South Africa. 48 s 204
The plunder of South Africa. (I) 47 ag 167; (II) 47 s 200
Political program for South Africa. 47 oc 246
- STRANG, HARRY
A labor lieutenant and top-sergeant. 35 ag 163
- STYR-NHAIR
The betrayal in Spain. 38 jy 198
- SWABECK, ARNE
The A.F. of L. at San Francisco. 34 n 103
The A.F. of L. at the crossroads. 34 s/o 74
The A.F. of L. begins to face issues. 35 d 212

- American trade union problems. (I) 35 ja 7; (II) 35 mr 64
 The decay of the Stalinist party. 34 jy 20
 Does the A.F. of L. face a split? 36 f 1
 Is a third party coming? 35 ag 145
 The Long and Coughlin movements. 35 my 103
 The passing of the N.R.A. 35 jy 122
 The real meaning of the united front. 35 oc 180
 The second Roosevelt election. 34 d 134
 The Stalinists and pacifism. 34 ag 54
 The trade unions in politics. 38 mr 78
 What is this business revival? 36 ap 40
- SVOBODA, RUDY
 One year of Czech dictatorship. 49 f 54
- SWINTON, JOHN
 A visit with Karl Marx. 50 m/j 184
- T. [*i.e.* Leon Trotsky, *q.v.*]
 Once again on the "crisis of Marxism." 39 my 133
- TARET, A.
 [Clippings] 39 ap 127
- TAYLOR, FRANCIS
 Facts about Japan. (BR) 42 d 337
- TEMPLE, ANNE
 The record of Taft-Hartleyism. 48 n 259
- TEMPLE, PAUL [*i.e.* Hal Draper, *q.v.*]
 Harold Laski writes a revolution. (BR) 41 d 316
 Hook purges Marxism. 41 my 76
 Technocracy: a totalitarian fantasy. (I) 44 mr 73; (II) 44 ap 117
 What are the prospects for socialism? (I) 43 jn 179; (II) 43 jy 221
- THOMAS, MARTIN
 Meet Ilya Ehrenburg. 49 jy 149.
 ("An explanation" [re this article] 49 ag 178)
- THOMAS, NORMAN
 [Statement to SP members] 35 mr 80
- TOBIN, GEORGE W.
 Modern man is obsolete. (BR) 46 ap 122
- TOMA, VALENTIN
 Rumania: the "Russification" of economy. 48 ag 185
 The Rumanian church is statified. 49 mr 95
 Stalinist terror in Rumania. 48 s 213
 Szakasits of Hungary. 48 oc 246
 Titoism in Poland and Yugoslavia. 48 n 278
- TROTSKY, LEON—*See also* Alfa; Bulletin of the Russian Opposition; L.T.; T.; V.
 Again and once more on the nature of the USSR. 40 f 13
 An answer to the Stalinist critics. (I) 42 ag 217; (II) 42 n 313; (III) 42 d 343
 The appeal to the party members. [Letter by T., Zinoviev & al.] 34 n 123
 Behind the Kremlin walls. 39 mr 70
 The Bonapartist philosophy of the state. 39 jn 166
 Bureaucratism and factional groups. 35 ja 16
 Centrist alchemy or Marxism? [Unsigned] 35 jy 129
 The character of the Russian Revolution. 45 n 243
 The church struggle under fascism. 46 s 213
 Class relations in the Chinese revolution. (I) 38 mr 87; (II) Problems of the Chinese revolution. 38 ap 123
 The "Clemenceau Thesis" and the party regime. 34 jy 24
 Crisis in the right-center bloc. (I) 41 d 310; (II) 42 f 24
 Dialectical materialism and science. 40 f 24
 Engels' letters to Kautsky. 36 jn 73
 Engels' war articles. 44 my 157
 Fascism and democratic slogans. 43 jy 217
 Fontamara. (BR) 34 d 159
 A fresh lesson. 38 d 358
 From a scratch—to the danger of gangrene. 40 mr 51
 A great achievement. 38 oc 293
 A greeting [to N.I.]. 34 jy 1; reprinted 44 jy 230
 Hue and cry over Kronstadt. 38 ap 103
 I.L.P. and the Fourth International. 35 d 215
 Karl Kautsky. 39 f 50
 The Kremlin in world politics. 42 oc 260
 Krupskaya's death. 39 ap 117
 Learn to think. 38 jy 206
 The lessons of ten years. 45 ja 20
 Lessons of the Paris Commune. 35 mr 43
 [Letter] 36 f Opp.p.1
 A letter on the Italian revolution. 44 jy 215
 A letter to American Trotskyists. 40 s 171
 Letter to Borodai.—*See* Trotsky on the Workers' State.
 Letters on the Chinese revolution. 36 ap 58
 Luxemburg and the 4th International. 35 ag 168
 Moralists and sycophants against Marxism. 39 ag 229. (*Correction* 39 oc 319)

- More on the suppression of Kronstadt. 38 ag 249
- The nature of the general strike. 47 oc 249
- Ninety years of the Communist Manifesto. 38 ja 20; *Corrected text* 38 f 53
- Not by politics alone. 48 ja 29
- On Churchill.—*See* Trotsky on Churchill.
- On dictators and the heights of Oslo. 36 jn 92
- On Max Eastman.—*See* Trotsky on Max Eastman.
- On the Seventh Congress of the Comintern. 35 oc 177
- On the Ukrainian problem.—*See* Trotsky on the Ukrainian problem.
- On the workers' state.—*See* Trotsky on the workers' state.
- Once again: the I.L.P. 36 f 5
- An open letter to the French workers. 35 ag 148
- An open letter to the workers of India. 39 s 263
- The opposition and the Wrangel officer. [Letter by T., Zinoviev, Yevdokimov & al.] 34 n 120
- Our present tasks. 43 jy 220
- A petty-bourgeois opposition in the Socialist Workers Party. 40 mr 35
- Problems of the Chinese revolution.—*See* Class relations in the Chinese revolution. (II)
- Problems of the Italian revolution. 44 ja 15
- The question of the united front. (I) 38 jy 216; (II) 38 ag 250
- Reminiscences of the October insurrection. 38 ja 27
- Revisionism and planning. [By G.G.] 45 mr 59
- The road for India. 42 s 245
- Romain Rolland executes an assignment. 35 d 233
- Rosmer's book. (BR) 36 jn 96
- The Russian Opposition: questions and answers. 38 my 154
- Social development of Russia. 42 n 302
- Social-patriotic sophistry. 38 n 328
- Socialism and the family. 49 ag 184
- The Soviet Union today. 35 jy 116
- Stalin as a theoretician. (I) 41 oc 247; (II) 41 n 280
- The struggle for peace and the Anglo-Russian Committee. 35 oc 201
- The task in Spain—1936. 39 ap 125
- The testament of Lenin. (I) 34 jy 6; (II) 34 ag 39
- Their morals and ours. 38 jn 163
- Thermidor and anti-Semitism. 41 my 91
- The timetable for revolution. 46 oc 252
- Toward a decision. (BR) 38 n 347
- Trotsky and the Iron Heel. 45 ap 95
- Trotsky on Churchill. 42 s 230
- Trotsky on Max Eastman. [Letter to N.I.Muralov] 34 n 125
- Trotsky on the Ukrainian problem. 48 ag 181
- Trotsky on the workers' state. [Letter to Borodai] 43 ap 124
- 'Trotskyism' and the P.S.O.P. 39 oc 295
- Tradition and revolutionary policy. 41 ap 58
- Two letters on the question of the German October. 38 f 56
- The USSR in war. 39 n 325
- What is Leninism? 44 mr 78 (*Correction* 44 ap 108)
- What we gave and what we got. 34 s/o 91
- Where is Stalinism leading Russia? [Unsigned] 35 mr 37
- Where is the P.S.O.P. going? 39 my 134
- Workers' control of production. 51 m/j 176
- TYLER, PARKER
[Letter] 38 s 281
- Magic and the machine. (BR) 38 oc 316
- Politics and art. (BR) 38 my 158
- UNSIGNED ARTICLES.—*See also* Editorials.
- American-Japanese trade. 42 f 8
- An American purge. 38 ja 28
- Argentina group issues magazine. 38 oc 310
- Argentinians issue another magazine. 38 n 327
- [As we go to press...] 38 my 136
- The bankruptcy of the Belgian Labor Bank. 34 n 119
- Briefer mention. (BR) 38 mr 95
- Centrist alchemy or Marxism? [By Trotsky] 35 jy 129
- The class struggle in Mexico. 38 mr 85
- The conflict in the O.S.P. 34 n 117
- Correspondence. 38 ap 127
- The costs of the war. 44 f 58
- The crisis of Stalinism in Brazil. 38 my 153
- The deserters and Munich. 38 n 334
- The effects of national oppression upon class-consciousness. 45 oc 224
- Figures factory. 34 jy 32
- Filipino guerrillas raise social demands. 45 n 255
- Fred Beal arrested. 38 f 58
- French Buchenwald victims call for freedom for German people. 45 oc 224

- French Trotskyists poll large vote. 45 n 255.
 The good neighbor. 38 ap 112
 A graphic history of Bolshevism. 39 ag 240
 How the Allies armed Japan. 42 f 15
 ILP members sit on opposition benches. 45 oc 223
 Imperial French unity. 39 mr 94
 In one and the same issue. 35 oc 208
 International solidarity with Javanese. 45 n 231
 Krupskaya. 39 mr 95
 Merry profits in not so merry England. 41 oc 244
 The Minneapolis verdict. 41 n 258
 N.I. down under. 42 d 347
 On good intentions. 35 ag 176
 'Oui-oui; oui-non...' 45 oc 194
 Out of their own mouths. 42 oc 281
 A picture of the Socialist Party. 35 mr 80
 The political press in the Russian zone of Germany. 45 oc 223
 Politics of the international working-class. 47 f 62
 [Position of the Ceylonese Trotskyists] 46 ag 192
 The press. 34 s/o 96
 [The press carries...] 38 jn 183
 The press: Comrade Litvinov vs. Comrade Pfordt. 35 mr Opp.p.80
 The press: Decision, action, discussion. 35 mr Opp.p.80
 The press: Our star-spangled reds. 35 ag Opp.p.176
 The press: political ribaldry. 34 d 160
 ['The press prints...'] 38 ag 252
 The press: Soviet diplomacy. 35 ja Opp.p.32
 The press: The Attila of the air. 35 ja Opp.p.32
 The press: The Stalin-Laval declaration. 35 jy 144
 The press: Ual-Ual. 35 ja Opp.p.32
 The S.L.P. 34 d 154
 Sabotage and mayhem at the North Pole. 38 ap 106
 Six months of the Doumergue regime. 34 ag 56
 South African Trotskyists on Russia's war with Japan. 45 n 231
 Their morals and ours. 38 n 351
 A thought for this month. 38 ag 249
 Towards the Fourth International. 35 mr Opp.p.80
 'United front wanes in France'. 35 jy Opp.p.113
 The war in China and Japan. 39 jn 187
 Wartime Murmansk. 46 mr 79
 Where is Stalinism leading Russia? [By Trotsky] 35 mr 37
- URUGUAYAN FOURTH INTERNATIONALISTS.
 —See "Contre la Corriente"
- V. [*i.e.* Leon Trotsky, *q.v.*]
 Bolshevik-Leninists and the S.F.I.O. 34 s/o 60
 V., HANS
 England's intellectuals. (BR) 35 ag 174
 V., L. de
 A letter from Uruguay. 44 ja 29
 V.F.
 Ireland and Ulster. (L) 39 jn 189
 Vs. F. [*i.e.* Vs. Felix]
 The Russian Ukrainian underground. 49 ap 100
 V.T.
 The Communist, June '34. (Rev) 34 jy 31
 VANCE, T. N. [*See also* Frank Demby; Duncan Farley]
 A.A.Berle's capitalist revolution. (BR) 55 sp 34
 After Korea—what? 50 n/d 323
 An amalgam of Marx and Keynes. (BR) 57 su 170
 The counterfeit concept of countervailing power. 54 m/j 99
 The crisis in distribution. 55 su 86
 The economic outlook for 1954. 54 j/f 8
 Economic prospects for 1956. 55/56 wr 215
 The Eisenhower recession. 58 wr 3
 Fear of depression in the U.S. 53 n/d 303
 The myth of America's social revolution. (BR) 53 m/j 167
 The permanent war economy. (I) Its basic characteristics. 51 j/f 29; (II) Declining standards of living. 51 m/a 67; (III) Increasing state intervention. 51 m/j 131; (IV) Military-economic imperialism. 51 j/a 232; (V) Some significant trends. 51 s/o 251; (VI) Taxation and the class struggle. 51 n/d 333
 The permanent war economy under Eisenhower. 53 j/f 89
 Reply [to L by K. MacKenzie] 52 m/a 109
 VASSILKOVSKY, G.
 Diplomacy in the world war. 34 ag 52
 VAUGHAN, EUGENE
 A cry for imperialism. (BR) 42 oc 286
 VELASCO, LUIS [*i.e.* A. Rudzienski, *q.v.*]
 A Latin American manifesto. 47 s 216
 Peron: Argentine sub-imperialist. 48 ja 14
 Stalin's agents in Bolivia. 47 ag 172

- "VERITE"
 The question of organic unity in France. 34 ag 59
 Where is France going? 35 my 81
 VICTOR, ABE—*See* Avel Victor.
 VICTOR, AVEL
 Beatrice Webb. (BR) 46 oc 255
 Discovery of Europe. (BR) 47 mr 95
 First encounter. (BR) 47 f 61
 In search of light. (BR) 41 jy 158
 Millionaire 'free press.' (BR) 48 mr 95
 VICTOR, EUGENE—*See* Avel Victor.
 "VOIX COMMUNISTE"
 The press: trade union unity in France. 34 n 128
 VOORTER, WILLEM DE—*See* De Voorter.
- W.E.G.
 American capacity. (BR) 34 ag 64
 W.H.R.
 Modern Monthly. (Rev) 34 jy 31
 W.J. [*i.e.* Walter Jason, *q.v.*]
 Wechsler on John L. Lewis. (BR) 45 mr 63
 W. ST.
 Principles and tactics in war. 38 my 144
 WANG, MING-YUEN
 Chinese Trotskyism in the war. (I) 48 f 58; (II) Problems of Chinese Trotskyism. 48 mr 90
 The Stalinist state in China. 51 m/a 100
 WARNER, EDWARD
 Contribution to 'mass psychology.' 44 d 402
 WEAVER, ALFRED
 Coming struggles on the railroads. 35 jy 125
 Strikes and the economic cycle. 34 jy 18
 WEBER, JACK—*See also* Jacques.
 America and the war in the Pacific. 34 ag 33
 The end of the naval truce. 35 ja 11
 The great conspiracy against the revolution. (BR) 46 my 145
 In justification of Stalinism. (BR) 36 ap 63
 James Burnham, a modern Cato. 47 oc 234
 The Jewish question. 38 ap 110
 New trends under the New Deal. 34 jy 16
 Problems of the Pacific. (BR) 35 mr 77
 Roosevelt and the state. 34 s/o 85
 Stalin's slave laborers. 47 jy 131
 WEISS, NEIL
 The significance of Koestler. (L) 46 oc 250
 WEISS, WALTER
 The UAW-CIO through the war. 43 s 238
 What is incentive pay? 43 jn 168
- WERTH, CLARA [*i.e.* Ruth Fischer]
 What about the German revolution? (I) 43 ap 106; (II) 43 my 142
 WEST, JOHN [*i.e.* James Burnham, *q.v.*]
 The bands are playing. 35 jy 113
 A Bolshevik fugitive. 35 oc Opp. p.177
 Max Eastman's straw man. 35 d 220
 Non-violence. (BR) 34 d 159
 The question of organic unity. 36 f 17
 Roosevelt and the new Congress. 35 ja 1
 The Roosevelt 'security' program. 35 mr 40
 The Wagner bill and the working class. 35 oc 184
 Will Roosevelt be re-elected? 36 ap 33
 WHEELON, VINCENT S.
 Crisis of leadership. (BR) 48 jy 160
 WHITESIDE, GEORGE M.
 Utopia from Oklahoma. 39 ap 109
 WIDICK, B.J.—*See also* W.J.; Walter Jason; Jack Wilson.
 France and the CIO. 39 ja 25
 Labor unity—a new stage. 38 n 331
 Organizing Negro labor. (BR) 39 oc 318
 The question of trade union unity. 38 ja 13
 The story of the CIO. (BR) 38 n 346
 World war by stages. (BR) 38 s 285
 WIESS, WALTER—*Error for* Walter Weiss, *q.v.*
 WILLIAMS, OSCAR
 The anti-Hitler plotters. (BR) 47 oc 254
 WILLIAMS, W.
 The tragedy of a people. (BR) 47 ja 32
 WILLINGHAM, CALDER
 [Letter] 47 ap 124
 Politics and the artist. (L) 47 s 221
 The problem of 'political' literature. 47 jy 148
 WILLS, MARY
 Whitewashing the P.O.U.M. [w. D. Conley] 39 oc 316
 WILSON, JACK [*i.e.* B.J. Widick, *q.v.*]
 The Balkan debacle. (BR) 42 ap 93
 'Good neighbors.' (BR) 42 mr 60
 In a billion dollar industry. 35 mr 69
 A portrait of John L. Lewis. 42 my 102
 The role of labor in the war. 42 f 13
 Toiler's tale. (BR) 35 jy 142
 WILSON, M.
 Anarchism in Spain. (BR) 41 my 94
 WOLFE, BERNARD K.—*See also* B.W.
 Criminology and society. 36 jn 78

- Dos Passos' America. (BR) 38 mr 90
- Premature patriotism. (BR) 38 jy 221
- Neurotic society. (BR) 35 mr 78
- Red fantasy. (BR) 38 ap 126
- The truth about Spain. (BR) 38 jn 190
- WOLFT, EUGENE
- France after the defeat. 41 n 269
- WOLLENBERG, ERICH
- The abolition of the bread cards in the Soviet Union. 35 mr 73
- Just wars in the light of Marxism. 36 f 2
- Wages and prices in the Soviet Union. 36 jn 70
- WORKERS PARTY [*In 1949 changed name to Independent Socialist League, q.v.*]
- Against national oppression. [Resolution] 42 jy 175
- American capitalism in the war. [Resolution] 43 d 323
- The coming crisis in the U.S. [Resolution] 43 d 327
- The fight for a labor party. [Resolution] 43 d 329
- Founding principles of the Workers Party. [Resolution] 46 ap 124
- Free immigration everywhere; a free Palestine with majority rule. [Resolution] 46 n 264
- The national and colonial struggles. [Resolution] (I) 43 ja 9; (II) The national question in Europe. 43 f 38
- The positions of SWP and WP on unity. [Letters & statements] 45 oc 218
- The question of unity. 45 s 186
- On WP-SWP unity negotiations. [Documents] 46 ja 21
- Reply to SWP plenum resolution. 45 n 253
- Resolution on the French referendum. 47 jy 160
- Resolution on the international scene. 47 ap 114
- A resolution on organization. 46 mr 93
- The road to socialism. [Resolution] 43 mr 70
- The Russian question. [Resolution] 41 oc 233
- Why SWP blocked unity. 47 d 285
- WORKERS PARTY. GROUP OF MEMBERS IN SAN FRANCISCO
- Socialist United States of Europe. (I) 44 f 59; (II) 44 mr 89
- WRIGHT, FRANCES
- The crisis in American education. 57 fa 251
- An important book. (BR) 55 fa 199
- A search for essentials. (BR) 57 sp 102
- WRIGHT, JOHN G. [*i.e.* U. Vanzier]--
See also J.G.W.
- History a la carte. (BR) 35 jy 140
- A page of American imperialism. 36 jn 86
- A reply to Olgin. (BR) 35 ag 171
- Shifts in the Negro question. 34 n 113
- Stalin the theoretician. 35 mr 74
- Thorstein Veblen, sociologist. 35 ja 20
- The truth about Kronstadt. 38 f 47
- X.
- The first letter from Spain. 34 n 102
- New warnings: Bulgaria and Latvia. 34 jy 29
- YEVDOKIMOV, G
- The opposition and the Wrangel officer. [Letter by Y., Trotsky et al.] 34 n 120
- YOUNG, HARRY
- The struggle in Yugoslavia. 43 d 331
- Toward a new Versailles treaty. 44 f 40
- YOUNG, HENRY
- General Wavell comes to India. 43 n 310
- YOUNG, M.
- Fighting Filipinos. (BR) 48 ap 127
- Z.
- Stalinism and fascism in Italy. 38 n 340
- ZASULICH, VERA
- The Marx-Zasulich correspondence. 42 n 298
- ZINOVIEV, GREGORY
- The Bismarckian unification of Germany.--*See his* Two eras of war (II)
- A discussion of national and imperialist wars.--*See his* Two eras of war (III)
- The social roots of opportunism. (I) 42 mr 54; (II) 42 ap 84; (III) 42 my 121; (IV) 42 jn 153
- Two eras of war. (I) 52 s/o 233; (II) The Bismarckian unification of Germany. 52 n/d 323; (III) A discussion of national and imperialist wars. 53 j/f 42
- Wars--defensive and aggressive. (I) 39 mr 81; (II) 39 ap 111; (III) 39 my 148
- What is imperialism? (I) 41 d 303; (II) 42 f 16
- ZORIN, SERGEI
- Zorin's letter to Bukharin. 34 n 124

SUBJECT INDEX

A.F. OF L.—*See also indiv. occupations (unions); for AFL-CIO unity, see Labor Problems.*

- A.F. of L. at the crossroads (Swabeck) 34 s/o 74
- A.F. of L. at San Francisco (Swabeck) 34 n 103
- From Atlantic City to Atlantic City (Muste) 35 oc 182
- A.F. of L. begins to face the issues (Swabeck) 35 d 212
- Does the A.F. of L. face a split? (Swabeck) 36 f 1

ACADEMIC FREEDOM—*See also Civil Liberties.*

- Intellectual freedom and the Stalinists (Howe) 49 d 231
- Academic freedom in review (BR) (Martin) 57 sp 111

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR—*See A.F. of L.*

AMERICAN HISTORY—*See also Labor Problems for labor history; Negro Problems.*

- Spirit of the U.S. Constitution (Morrow) 36 f 13
- A page of American imperialism (Wright) 36 jn 86
- Homage to John Brown (Novack) 38 ja 23
- Marx and Engels on the Civil War (BR) (Novack) 38 f 45
- History to order (BR) (Novack) 38 my 156
- New mirror in the old frame (Novack) 38 ag 239; 38 s 273
- Myth of isolation (Gates) 38 s 265
- Revolution, black and white (BR) (Novack) 39 my 155
- The struggle for national supremacy (Novack) 39 ag 237
- Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 ag 245
- Negro slavery in America (Novack) 39 oc 305
- The colonial plantation system (Novack) 39 d 343
- In the American tradition (Johnson) 43 n 306
- Negroes in the Civil War (Johnson) 43 d 338
- Charles and Mary Beard (BR) (Harvey) 45 ja 30
- Agrarian struggles in the U.S. (Gorman) 45 ag 140; 45 s 187
- The age of Jackson (BR) (Harvey) 46 ap 119
- Negro struggle in history (BR) (McKinney) 48 f 63
- Boom days (BR) (Blackwell) 48 jy 159
- Politics and classes (BR) (Brad) 49 ja 28
- Dangerous radicals (BR) (Fahan) 50 j/f 58
- Crisis of American socialism (Gates) 54 m/j 124
- Kempton's ruins and monuments (BR) (Martin) 55 su 120
- Socialism in the U.S. (Shachtman) 55 fa 139
- Hofstadter's dilemma (BR) (Rawlings) 56 sp 58
- Behind the myths (BR) (Gates) 56 sp 66
- The post World War I witchhunt (BR) (Harris) 57 sp 125
- Not on the recommended list (BR) (Falk) 58 wr 58
- A deep concern for man and mankind (BR) (P.H.) 58 sp/su 142

AMERICAN LABOR PARTY—*See Labor Political Action.*

AMERINGER, OSCAR

- Utopia from Oklahoma (Whiteside) 39 ap 109

ANARCHISM

- Anarchism in Spain (Morrow) 38 ja 6
- Anarchist tactics in Spain (Aldred, Bell, Ed.) 38 mr 80
- Betrayal in Spain (Styr-Nhair) 38 jy 198
- Anarchism in Spain (BR) (Wilson) 41 my 94
- The year one of the Russian Revolution. IX (Serge) 49 f 60
- Dialogue with Bakunin (Marx) 51 n/d 363

ANTI-SEMITISM—*See* Jewish Problems.

ARABS—*See also in Sec. C* Israel; Middle East; Palestine and indiv. Arab countries.

The Jewish-Arab conflict (Rock) 38 n 335

Four recent books on Palestine (Gorman) 47 mr 89

ARMAMENTS—*See* Militarism.

ART & AESTHETICS—*See also* Literature.

Marxism and art (BR) (Ernest) 34 jy 26

Art and action (BR) (Cotton) 34 d 158

Art and Marxism (Feroci) 35 ag 166

Politics and art (BR) (Tyler) 38 my 158

Art by ukase (BR) (Margolin) 38 oc 315

The problem of public sensibility (Farrell) 46 ag 183

[Letter] (Willingham) 47 ap 124

From two old masters (BR) (Howe) 47 ag 189

A Marxist approach to art (Harrington) 56 sp 40

ATOMIC ENERGY—*See* Science.

AUTO WORKERS

Will the auto industry strike next? (Lore) 35 ja 9

Some lessons of the Toledo strike (Muste) 35 jy 127

Trade unions and the revolution (Muste) 35 ag 153

Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 ja 28

Afterthoughts on a union convention (Coolidge) 42 s 233

Michigan Commonwealth Federation (Smith) 44 jn 172

Politics among the auto workers (Shachtman) 44 oc 310

Folklore of Fordism (BR) (Jason) 48 ag 191

The U.A.W. convention (Coolidge) 41 ag 170

The UAW-CIO through the war (Weiss) 43 s 238

The auto workers' convention (M.S.) 43 oc 259

UAW vs. GM (Ed.) 45 d 259

The convention struggle in the UAW (Hall) 47 s 195; *correction* 47 d 261

SWP and the UAW (Ed.) 47 oc 231

What is Walter Reuther? (Benson) 47 d 259

Portrait of a militant union (BR) (Hall) 49 s 210

Politics of the CIO convention (Hall) 52 n/d 271

BOLSHEVISM—*See also* Lenin; Trotsky *in this sec.*; *in Sec. A see* Lenin;

Trotsky as authors; *in Sec. C see* Russia.

The testament of Lenin (Trotsky) 34 jy 6

Dictatorship of party or proletariat? (Shachtman) 34 jy 9

Bolshevism (BR) (Arnecke) 34 s/o 95

Twilight of capitalism (BR) (Carter) 36 f 30

Balabanoff's memoirs (BR) (Shachtman) 38 n 348

Their morals and ours. 38 n 351

Intellectuals in retreat (Burnham & Shachtman) 39 ja 3

Bolshevism and democracy (L) (Alper) 39 jy 216

Bolshevism and democracy (Goldman) 39 jy 218

Graphic history of Bolshevism. 39 ag 240

The Bolsheviks in the war (BR) (Johnson) 41 f 30

Tradition and revolutionary policy (Trotsky) 41 ap 58

To and from the Finland Station (BR) (Johnson) 41 jn 126

Manifesto of the First Congress of the Comintern. 43 jn 189

The 'mistakes' of the Bolsheviks (Shachtman) 43 n 303

A historical treasure (Adams) 43 d 350

What is Leninism? (Trotsky) 44 mr 78; *correction* 44 ap 108

European labor and fascism (BR) (Jason) 44 mr 95

The party that won the victory (M.S.) 44 n 362

Stalin as Lenin's heir (Lund) 45 my 106

The roots of Stalinism (Procuna) 46 ap 103

Relationship of program to mass influence; an answer (Munis) 46 ap 105

The significance of Koestler (L) (Weiss, Howe) 46 oc 250

The basis of workers' democracy; an answer to Ciliga (Goldman) 46 d 305

[Letter] (Loumos) 46 d 320

Soviets and the Constituent Assembly (Shachtman) 49 s 218
 Four portraits of Stalinism (Shachtman)—*For details see Sec. A.*
 Letter from David Shub (Shub) 50 j/f 31; comment (Shachtman) 50 j/f 31
 Letter from David Shub (Shub) 50 m/a 86; A reply (Shachtman) 50 m/a 91
 The Constituent Assembly in Russia (Berg) 50 n/d 334
 Lenin's way—or Tito's way? (Judd) 50 n/d 338
 Serge's memoirs (BR) (H.J.) 51 s/o 309
 Critics of American socialism (Howe) 52 m/j 115
 Old fables in new jargon (Harris) 52 m/j 171
 Moscow in Lenin's days (Rosmer)—*For details see Sec. A.*
 A studied failure (BR) (A.G.) 55 fa 197
 American Communism: a re-examination of the past (Shachtman) 57 fa 207
 A dissent from Shachtman's view (L) (Draper) 58 sp/su 146; A reply (Benson) 58 sp/su 147

BRANDLER & BRANDLERISM—*See also* Lovestone.

Brandler on the road to Canossa (B.) 34 jy 30
 Letter to Klara Zetkin (Radek) 34 d 155
 The course of Herr Brandler (Held) 38 ap 119; 38 my 146
 A meeting of bankrupts (Carter) 38 my 139

CIO—*See also* Labor Problems for AFL-CIO unity; and indiv. occupations (unions).

The story of the CIO (BR) (Widick) 38 n 346
 France and the CIO (Widick) 39 ja 25
 The CIO convention (Ed.) 47 ja 6
 A turning point for the CIO (Jason) 49 d 227
 Politics of the CIO convention (Hall) 52 n/d 271

CAPITALISM (General)

Twilight of capitalism (BR) (Carter) 36 f 30
 The press (Angoff) 36 ap 64
 Modern mythology (BR) (Mizener) 38 f 62
 The record of the democracies (Spector) 38 ap 115
 Save capitalism first (BR) (Macdonald) 38 s 282
 Once again on the 'crisis of Marxism' (T.) 39 my 133
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 my 153
 Capitalist society and the war (Johnson) 40 jy 114
 What is capitalism? (Kent) 41 oc 245
 Win the war, win the peace (BR) (Craine) 42 ag 223
 The nightfall of capitalism (Shachtman) 48 f 35
 Unrealized ambition (BR) (Gates) 52 n/d 328

CAPITALISM, U.S.—*See also* Economic & Social Conditions.

Declining America (BR) (Morrow) 34 n 126
 U.S. capitalism: national or international? (Novack) 35 oc 191
 Mahoney bill and revolutionary politics (Cowles) 38 oc 307
 Mahoney bill and today's tasks (Geller, Ed.) 38 n 344
 The monopoly committee—first year (Macdonald) 39 ap 105
 Tomorrow in America (Allen) 42 ag 198
 American capitalism in the war [Resolution] (Workers Party) 43 d 323
 Can the Marshall Plan succeed? (Judd) 48 s 195
 Capitalism, Stalinism and the war [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 49 ap 116
 The counterfeit concept of countervailing power (Vance) 54 m/j 99
 A.A.Berle's capitalist revolution (BR) (Vance) 55 sp 34

CATHOLIC CHURCH—*See also* Religion.

The anti-Catholic drive in Mexico (Mendez) 35 ja 23
 The Pope needs America (Farrell) 46 f 43
 The Vatican's new line (Leonard) 46 ag 188
 Marxism vs. Catholicism: a debate (Shachtman & Rice) 49 ja 3
 Catholic power (BR) (McDermott) 50 m/j 188

CHIANG KAI-SHEK—*See in* Sec. C China.

CHURCHILL, WINSTON—*See also* World War II; *see in* Sec. C Britain.
 Inquilab zindabad! (A.G.) 42 s 229

Trotsky on Churchill (Trotsky) 42 s 230
 Lenin on Churchill (Lenin) 42 s 232

CINEMA—*See* Movies.

CIVIL LIBERTIES—*See also* Academic Freedom.

Wartime censorship (Ed.) 42 d 322
 Democracy and the war for democracy (Ed.) 43 jy 199
 National Service Act (Ed.) 44 mr 67
 A National Service Act (Ed.) 45 ja 3
 Does freedom of speech include fascists? (Harvey) 45 n 241
 New tactics in fighting totalitarianism (Barrett) 45 n 237; 45 d 267
 Civil liberties in the fight against fascism; a reply to Barrett (Draper)
 45 d 270
 Mealy-mouthed martyrs (BR) (Enright) 48 jy 159
 What mean these trials? Hiss, Coplon & the FBI (Ed.) 49 jy 131
 The Smith Act and the Stalinist trial (Ed.) 49 s 195
 Classified democracy (Ed.) 50 j/f 4
 The horrors of Chambers (Gates) 52 s/o 245
 Civil liberties and the philosopher of the Cold War (Haskell & Falk) 53
 j/a 184
 The Shachtman passport case (A.G.) 54 j/f 3
 McCarthy and McCarthyism (Falk) 54 j/f 26
 Record of a consistent attack on civil liberties (Harrington) 54 m/a 93
 From star to bit player (Falk) 55 sp 6
 The Nathan case (Gates) 55 su 72
 The Peters case (Falk) 55 su 76
 Magazine chronicle (Rev) (Falk & Stein) 55 su 131
 Statistics and formulas (BR) (Parris) 56 sp 64
 The post World War I witchhunt (BR) (Harris) 57 sp 125
 The fight for freedom (BR) (Parris) 57 sp 134

CIVIL RIGHTS—*See* Negro Problems.

COLD WAR—*See also* Truman Admin., Foreign Policy; War Danger; *and headings listed under* International Relations.

Paris Peace Conference (Ed.) 46 s 199
 The Paris Conference—interim observations (Ed.) 46 oc 228
 Paris Conference another zero (Ed.) 46 n 260
 How *Partisan Review* goes to war (Howe) 47 ap 109
 Resolution on the international scene (Workers Party) 47 ap 114
 Germany after the Moscow meet (Judd) 47 jy 134
 The Marshall Plan vs. the Stalin plan (Ed.) 47 oc 227
 James Burnham, a modern Cato (Weber) 47 oc 234
 Peace prescription (BR) (Fenwick) 48 ap 127
 The new Europe (Ed.) 49 jy 134
 Europe rejects war (Silone) 49 jy 135
 The politics of incineration (Fahan) 50 m/a 75
 Burnham rides again (BR) (Loumos) 50 m/a 123
 'Balanced collective forces' (Ed.) 50 j/a 199
 Dubious history (BR) (Fenwick) 50 j/a 252
 Irresponsibility in disguise (BR) (Gates) 54 j/f 60
 After the London agreement (Stein) 54 j/a 163
 The power of the Third Camp [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 54 j/a 183
 The post-Geneva spirit (Haskell) 55/56 wr 207
 A farewell to politics (BR) (Hill) 56 sp 62

COLONIAL QUESTIONS—*See* Imperialism; National Liberation Policy.

COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL—*See also* headings listed under Bolshevism.

A new turn to the united front (Ed.) 34 ag 35
 What we gave and what we got (Trotsky) 34 s/o 91
 A letter to the Independent Labour Party (I.C.L.) 34 d 152
 Letter to Klara Zetkin (Radek) 34 d 155
 On the Seventh Congress of the Comintern (Trotsky) 35 oc 177
 The real meaning of the united front (Swabeck) 35 oc 180
 Who defends Russia? who helps Hitler? (L.T.) 35 oc 189
 The Comintern and social-patriotism (Feroci) 35 d 234
 The question of organic unity (West) 36 f 17.

Living Marxism (BR) (G.N.) 36 jn 93
 History of the C.I. (BR) (Carter) 38 f 61
 [As we go to press...] 38 my 136
 The 1938 Belgium and the Stalinists (Ed.) 38 jy 197
 The question of the united front (Trotsky) 38 jy 216; 38 ag 250
 Balabanoff's memoirs (BR) (Shachtman) 38 n 348
 The International of universal chauvinism (Detil) 39 my 147
 Stalinism and the war (Carter) 41 my 68
 What next in Europe? (Europacus) 42 ap 81
 Stalin dissolves the Comintern (Adams) 43 jn 164
 Manifesto of the First Congress of the Comintern. 43 jn 189
 The class nature of the Stalinist parties [Resolution] (Garrett) 46 ap 126
 The heroic period of the Comintern (Gates) 46 s 205
 The nature of the Stalinist parties (Shachtman) 47 mr 67
 Trotskyist primer (BR) (Coben) 48 s 221
 On the psychology of Stalinism (Andrade) 49 ja 27
 The new world union federation (Bonet) 50 j/f 48
 Problems of yesterday and today (Rosmer) 50 m/j 180
 Revelations and explanations (Falk) 56 su 71
 An important book (BR) (J.F.) 57 su 204

COMMUNIST LEAGUE OF AMERICA

A letter to American Trotskyists (Trotsky) 40 s 171
 25 years of American Trotskyism (Shachtman) 54 j/f 11

COMMUNIST PARTIES, FOREIGN—*See indiv. countries in Sec. C; see also Communist International.*COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE U.S.—*See also Wallace, Henry.*

The decay of the Stalinist party (Swabeck) 34 jy 20
 The Communist, June '34 (Rev) (V.T.) 34 jy 31
 A stupendous bureaucracy (M.S.) 34 s/o 78
 The press: Decision, action, discussion. 35 mr Opp.p.80
 The press: Our star-spangled reds. 35 ag Opp.p.176
 The question of organic unity (West) 36 f 17
 American intellectuals and the crisis. I (Novack) 36 f 23
 Prize novel (BR) (J.W.) 36 f 30
 In opposite directions (M.S.) 36 jn 65
 An American purge. 38 ja 28
 A frame-up that failed (Hudson) 38 mr 73
 A letter to Corliss Lamont (Eastman) 38 ap 122
 Red fantasy (BR) (Wolfe) 38 ap 126
 History to order (BR) (Novack) 38 my 156
 The Stalinist convention (Shachtman) 38 jy 202
 A modern Bolus [Clipping] (Oncal) 38 jy 223
 Browder's two Roosevelts (Gates) 38 ag 233
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 ja 28
 The editor's comments. 39 f 35; 39 mr 67
 Stalinism and the war (Carter) 41 my 68
 Return of a scoundrel (Adams) 42 d 345
 The 'liquidation' of the Communist Party (Ed.) 44 ja 7
 What are the 'community councils'? (Leonard) 44 ja 21
 The upheaval in the C.P. (Ed.) 45 ag 131
 James P. Cannon as historian (Gates) 45 oc 207
 Stalinist literary discussion (Farrell) 46 ap 112
 The nature of the Stalinist parties (Shachtman) 47 mr 67
 The bitter box (BR) (Stoker) 47 mr 95
 The neo-Stalinist type (Draper) 48 ja 24
 American student movement: a survey (Falk) 49 mr 84
 What mean these trials? (Ed.) 49 jy 131
 The Smith Act and the Stalinist trial (Ed.) 49 s 195
 A left wing of the labor movement? (Shachtman) 49 s 204
 Intellectual freedom and Stalinists (Howe) 49 d 231
 The horrors of Chambers (Gates) 52 s/o 245
 The origins of the Communist movement in the U.S. (Falk)—*For details see Sec. A.*
 The Communist Party at the crossroads (Benson) 56 fa 139

American Communism: a re-examination of the past (Shachtman) 57 fa 207;
 A reply (Draper) 58 wr 49; a rejoinder (Shachtman) 58 wr 53
 A moral breakthrough (BR) (Hoffman) 58 wr 63
 An excellent theoretical analysis (BR) (Harrington) 58 sp/su 137

CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTION—*See* Pacifism.

COUGHLIN, FATHER—*See* Fascism, U.S.

CRIMINOLOGY

Criminology and society (Wolfe) 36 jn 78

DEMOCRATIC PARTY—*See* Elections; Liberalism; New Deal; Truman Admin.

DEWEY COMMISSION—*See in Sec. C* Russia.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM—*See* Marxism.

EASTMAN, MAX—*See also in Sec. A and D.*

Trotsky on Max Eastman (Trotsky) 34 n 125
 Mas Eastman's straw man (West) 35 d 220
 Max Eastman as scientist (Burnham) 38 jn 177
 A little wool-pulling (Burnham) 38 ag 246
 Max Eastman's new faith (Ed.) 41 jn 101

ECONOMIC & SOCIAL CONDITIONS, U.S.—*See also* Capitalism, U.S.

Honky-tonk (BR) (Berg) 34 ag 62
 American capacity (BR) (W.E.G.) 34 ag 64
 The housing question in America (McBride) 35 mr 47
 Anderson's dilemma (BR) (J.W.) 35 jy 143 [Caption transposed on page]
 What is this business revival? (Swabeck) 36 ap 40
 The crisis and the liberals (Cowles) 38 mr 75
 Pluperfect plutocracy (BR) (Novack) 38 mr 91
 Strike of capital? (Cowles) 38 ap 107
 Spending and the stock market (Cowles) 38 ag 241
 Pensions and the crisis (Ed.) 38 s 260
 Save capitalism first (BR) (Macdonald) 38 s 282
 What is 'socialized' medicine? (Harvey) 38 d 369
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 38 d 374; 39 ja 27
 Socialized medicine (L) (Rorty, Mia, reply by Harvey) 39 ja 30
 Behind the farmers' vote (Cowles) 39 f 49
 A reminder to the unemployed (Ed.) 39 mr 68
 The monopoly committee—first year (Macdonald) 39 ap 105; 39 my 154
 The struggle against the oil octopus (Novack) 39 jy 213
 Twenty-five million of us: the story of W.P.A. (Macdonald) 39 s 268
 The American war economy (Macdonald) 41 ap 40
 The TNEC report (Ed.) 41 jn 102
 Aircraft and finance capital (Demby) 41 jn 103
 Gloom in Wall Street (Demby) 41 ag 174
 America's war economy (Demby) 41 s 200
 The new economic 'boom' (Ed.) 41 oc 228
 Modern war and economy (Gates) 41 n 274
 A capitalist looks at the economics of war (BR) (Demby) 41 n 283
 The war and priorities (Fenwick) 41 d 295
 The Truman and Vinson reports (A.G.) 42 f 5
 An economic review of 1941 (Gates) 42 mr 37
 Roosevelt's economic program (A.G.) 42 my 99
 Tomorrow in America (Allen) 42 ag 198
 The middle class in crisis (Allen) 42 oc 264
 How the other 2% lives (BR) (Fenwick) 42 oc 285
 Financing big business (BR) (J.C.) 42 d 348
 Small business in descent (Adams) 43 mr 75
 Finances and the war (BR) (A.) 43 mr 93
 Unemployment: a post-war prospect (Gates) 43 my 139
 What is incentive pay? (Weiss) 43 jn 168
 A brief review (BR) (Green) 43 jn 192
 The coming crisis in the U.S. [Resolution] (Workers Party) 43 d 327
 The costs of the war. 44 f 58

- Is full employment possible? (Francis) 45 d 262
 Economic basis of the black market (Green) 45 d 279
 Big business in a democracy (BR) (Harvey) 46 f 53
 Profits and the housing crisis (Gould) 46 mr 83
 The struggle on the price front (Ed.) 46 s 195
 Wage-price spiral and the mood of the workers (Ed.) 46 oc 227
 Compulsory free trade (Ed.) 48 ja 4
 Politics of anti-inflation (Ed.) 48 ja 5
 Boom days (BR) (Blackwell) 48 jy 159
 Folklore of Fordism (BR) (Jason) 48 ag 191
 Boom and bust in American prosperity (Ranger) 49 mr 67
 The American recession (Kimbay) 49 jy 153
 Sternberg's view (BR) (Brad) 49 ag 189
 Devaluation and the dollar crisis (Farley) 49 s 199
 How Europe aided the U.S. (Gates) 50 j/f 9
 After Korea—what? (Vance) 50 n/d 323
 The permanent war economy (Vance)—*For details see sec. A.*
 Social forces and politics in the U.S. [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 51 j/a 207
 The middle class in U.S. society (BR) (Haskell) 51 s/o 288
 [Letter] (I.S.L., Phila.) 51 n/d 375
 The permanent war economy under Eisenhower (Vance) 53 j/f 89
 The myth of America's social revolution (BR) (Vance) 53 m/j 167
 Fear of depression in the U.S. (Vance) 53 n/d 303
 The economic outlook for 1954 (Vance) 54 j/f 8
 The counterfeit concept of countervailing power (Vance) 54 m/j 99
 A.A. Berle's capitalist revolution (BR) (Vance) 55 sp 34
 The rich get richer (Simon) 55 sp 54
 The crisis in distribution (Vance) 55 su 86
 Economic prospects for 1956 (Vance) 55/56 wr 215
 Immigration and the U.S. (BR) (H.B.) 56 sp 68
 The Eisenhower recession (Vance) 58 wr 3
 The recession: a Keynesian view (Roseman) 58 sp/su 129
- EDUCATION—See also Academic Freedom; Student Movement.**
 Some notes on workers' education (Muste) 35 d 225
 Popular education in crisis (Macdonald) 39 jn 176
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 ag 245
 The crisis in American education (Wright) 57 fa 251
- EINSTEIN, ALBERT**
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 38 d 374
- EISENHOWER ADMIN., DOMESTIC POLICY & GENERAL**
 Eisenhower; portrait in brass (Fenwick) 49 mr 72
 The permanent war economy under Eisenhower (Vance) 53 j/f 89
 The economic outlook for 1954 (Vance) 54 j/f 8
 McCarthy and McCarthyism (Falk) 54 j/f 26
 The growth of American conservatism... [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 54 j/a 202
 The Eisenhower recession (Vance) 58 wr 3
- EISENHOWER ADMIN., FOREIGN POLICY—For U.S. relations with indiv. countries, see country in Sec. C; see also in Sec. C Korea.**
 Shifts in American foreign policy (Haskell) 53 j/f 18
 America's post-Stalin policy (Haskell) 53 j/f 59
 Aftermath of the Korean truce (Ed.) 53 j/a 175
 France and American foreign policy (Stein) 54 m/j 113
 After the London agreement (Stein) 54 j/a 163
 The power of the Third Camp [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 54 j/a 183
 The post-Geneva spirit (Haskell) 55/56 wr 207
 The Eisenhower doctrine (A.G.) 57 wr 3
- ELECTIONS**
 The second Roosevelt election (Swabeck) 34 d 134
 Will Roosevelt be re-elected? (West) 36 ap 33
 The editor's comments. 38 d 355
 Behind the farmers' vote (Cowles) 39 f 49
 The editor's comment. 39 jy 195; 40 oc 179
 The Willkievelt campaign (Macdonald) 40 oc 182

The election results (Shachtman) 43 n 291
 The P.A.C., the elections and the future (Ed.) 44 oc 307
 The PAC and the elections (Ed.) 44 n 355
 The Republican sweep (Ed.) 46 d 291
 Two conventions: challenge to labor (Ed.) 48 ag 163
 The Truman upset and labor politics (Ed.) 48 n 259
 Labor and the elections (Ed.) 52 m/a 51
 Why labor supports the Democrats (Ed.) 52 j/a 179
 The Eisenhower victory (Haskell) 52 s/o 215
 The elections: a post-mortem (Haskell) 56 fa 179

ELECTRICAL WORKERS

What happened at the U.E. meeting (Gates) 44 oc 316
 The U.E. convention fight (Gates) 49 s 196

ENGELS, FRIEDRICH—*See also* Marx; Marxism.

Engels' letters to Kautsky (Trotsky) 36 jn 73
 Engels' war articles (Trotsky) 44 my 137

FAIR DEAL—*See* Truman Admin.

FARMERS & FARM PROBLEMS

Behind the farmers' vote (Cowles) 39 f 49
 The economics of cotton farming (Pytlak) 39 ap 120; 39 my 144
 Cotton economy in depression (Pytlak) 39 ag 247
 The Negro in Southern agriculture (Birchman) 39 d 345
 Agrarian struggles in the U.S. (Gorman) 45 ag 140
 The farmers' last frontiers (BR) (Black) 46 ja 24
 Technological progress in agriculture (Fabius) 46 ap 116

FASCISM (GENERAL)

Bonapartism and fascism (Ed.) 34 ag 37
 Apologetics (BR) (Cartor) 35 ja 28
 Philosophy of confusion (BR) (Grote) 35 oc 207
 The press [Clipping] (Angoff) 36 ap 64
 Fascism and big business (Guérin) 38 oc 297
 Mann in uniform (BR) (Stanley) 38 n 350
 School for dictators (BR) (Macdonald) 39 ap 126
 Capitalist society and the war (Johnson) 40 jy 114
 State and counter-revolution (Johnson) 40 ag 137
 Trotsky's place in history (Johnson) 40 s 151
 What is the fascist state? (Macdonald) 41 f 22
 German society and capitalism (Gates) 41 ap 49; 41 my 86
 Fascism—a new social order (Macdonald) 41 my 82
 Burnham and his managers (Gates) 41 jy 144; 41 ag 175
 Once again, the German economy (A.G.) 41 d 294
 The theory of the offensive (BR) (Gordon) 42 jn 157
 Current economic developments in Germany (Gates) 42 oc 268
 The Nazi system (BR) (R.F.) 42 d 349
 Princely potpourri (BR) (Amadeus) 43 mr 92
 Trotsky on democracy and fascism (Ed.) 43 jy 216
 Fascism and democratic slogans (Trotsky) 43 jy 217
 Our present tasks (Trotsky) 43 jy 220
 Trotsky and the Iron Heel (Trotsky) 45 ap 95
 New tactics in fighting totalitarianism (Barrett) 45 n 237; 45 d 267
 Does freedom of speech include fascists? (Harvey) 45 n 241
 Civil liberties in the fight against fascism; a reply to Barrett (Draper)
 45 d 270
 Koestler and Jewish fascism (Brooks) 47 f 54
 The concentrationary universe (BR) (Howe) 47 s 220
 Bend sinister (BR) (Stoker) 47 s 221
 '1984'—Utopia reversed (BR) (Howe) 50 n/d 360
 Judgment of an era (Gates) 51 n/d 315; 52 j/f 20; 52 m/a 74
 Dissipating a reputation (BR) (Stein) 55 su 128

FASCISM, GERMAN & ITALIAN—*See under country in Sec. C.*

FASCISM, U.S.

- The Long and Coughlin movements (Swabeck) 35 my 103
- Fascism's dress clothes (Burnham) 38 jy 207
- The editor's comment. 39 mr 67
- The editor's comment. 39 jn 163
- Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 40 jn 104
- Lindbergh: swastika waver (Ed.) 41 s 198
- Technocracy: a totalitarian fantasy (Temple) 44 mr 73; 44 ap 117

FEDERALISM—*See* World-Federalism.

FILMS-- *See* Movies.

FOREIGN POLICY (GENERAL)—*See also* Socialist Policy (War) *and* headings listed under International Relations.

- The editor's comments. 38 jy 195
- War-mad liberal (BR) (Morrow) 39 my 156

FOREIGN POLICY, U.S.—*See also* foreign policy under New Deal; Truman Admin., Eisenhower Admin.; *also* Imperialism, U.S.

- America and the war in the Pacific (Weber) 34 ag 33
- The debate on the Ludlow bill (Ed.) 38 f 37
- The myth of isolation (Gates) 38 s 265
- The friends of the war referendum (Draper) 39 oc 302
- Blitzkrieg and revolution (Ed.) 40 my 83
- Wallace and the people's war (A.G.) 42 jn 131
- Make-believe war? (BR) (Hall) 42 ag 222
- The end of isolationism in the U.S. (Ed.) 43 s 227
- Does America have a foreign policy? (Adams) 43 oc 266
- The post-war planners (Ellis) 44 ag 251
- China policy at work (Ed.) 50 j/f 6
- Shifts in American foreign policy (Haskell) 53 j/f 18
- Irresponsibility in disguise (BR) (Gates) 54 j/f 60
- 'Coexistence' as a catch-phrase in the cold war (Shachtman) 55 sp 22
- The revolution in world trade (BR) (A.G.) 56 su 135
- Introduction to American foreign policy (BR) (M.A.) 56 su 136
- U.S. foreign policy in the clouds (Bottone) 57 fa 245

FOURTH INTERNATIONAL—*See also* Trotskyism *and* the headings there listed.

- For the Fourth International! (Ed.) 34 jy 1; reprinted 44 jy 230
- Towards the Fourth International. 35 mr Opp.p.80
- The 3rd International is dead—long live the 4th (Ed.) 35 ag Opp.p.145
- ['The press prints...'] 38 ag 252
- Ignace Reiss: in memoriam (Reiss) 38 s 276
- The Fourth International meets (Ed.) 38 s 278
- A great achievement (Trotsky) 38 oc 293
- The 4th International is launched (Shachtman) 38 n 325
- Toward a decision (BR) (Trotsky) 38 n 347
- To the secretariat of the Fourth International (Morrow) 46 ja 13; *correction* 46 f 49 (footnote); 46 f 53
- [Letter] (Group of European Emigrés) 46 ja 30; Statement [in reply] (International Communists of Germany) 46 ja 30
- The congress of the Fourth International (Shachtman) 48 oc 236

GENERAL

- For the Fourth International! (Ed.) 34 jy 1
- The aims of our review (Ed.) 38 ja 3
- The need for politics (Ed.) 50 j/f 3
- Reflections on a decade past (M.S.) 50 m/j 131

HISTORIOGRAPHY

- A new technics (BR) (J.G.W.) 34 jy 29
- Intellectual in defeat (Melvin) 41 ja 10
- A telescopic history (BR) (Gates) 41 n 285
- A self-repudiation (BR) (Stoker) 44 ja 31
- Trapped in emptiness (BR) (Fonwick) 50 j/f 60
- Lord Acton and political power (Stein) 53 s/o 291

HISTORY, U.S.—*See* American History.

HITLERISM—*See* Fascism; *see in Sec. C* Germany.

HOOK, SIDNEY—*See also* Academic Freedom; Civil Liberties; *as author, see in Sec. A.*

Marxism: science or method? (Gotesky) 34 d 147
 Hook purges Marxism (Temple) 41 my 76
 The philosophy of history and necessity (A.A.B.) 43 jy 209
 Social-democracy vs. Communism (BR) (Howe) 46 n 285
 Civil liberties and the philosopher of the Cold War (Haskell & Falk) 53 j/a 184
 Hook goes soft on Gomulka (Harrington) 57 fa 269

IMPERIALISM (GENERAL)—*See also* War Danger; *see indiv. countries in Sec. C.*

The record of the democracies (Spector) 38 ap 115
 World war by stages (BR) (Widick) 38 s 285
 Capitalist society and the war (Johnson) 40 jy 114
 Imperialism in Africa (Johnson) 41 jn 110
 What is imperialism? (Zinoviev) 41 d 303; 42 f 16
 War and the colonial peoples (A.G.) 42 ap 67
 Factories and colonies (BR) (H.J.) 42 jn 160
 The myth of the United Nations (Judd) 42 ag 205
 Plunder in Southeast Asia (BR) (Fenwick) 43 ap 127
 The Atlantic Charter abandoned (Ed.) 44 jn 164
 Power politics of the Big Three (Lund) 44 d 393
 Deadlock at London (Ed.) 45 oc 195
 Colonial world in ferment (Ed.) 45 n 227
 Resolution on the international scene (Workers Party) 47 ap 114
 Stalinism and the colonies; a dispute ('Samasamajist' & Judd) 47 s 218
 Colonial questions today [Resolution] (Comm. League of China) 47 oc 253;
correction 48 f 59
 Source book on imperialism (BR) (Judd) 48 ap 128
 A step forward for the Third Camp (Berg) 49 s 194

IMPERIALISM, U.S.

America and the war in the Pacific (Weber) 34 ag 33
 A page of American imperialism (Wright) 36 jn 86
 A new horizon for American imperialism (Gates) 40 jn 101
 The inter-American cartel (Gates) 40 ag 133
 Features of U.S. imperialism (Demby) 41 my 73
 Uncle Sam and John Bull (Judd) 41 s 207; 41 oc 231
 'Good neighbors' (BR) (Wilson) 42 mr 60
 A cry for imperialism (BR) (Vaughan) 42 oc 286
 'Unifying' the Americas (BR) (Craine) 43 ja 30
 Bolivia—colony of the U.S.A. (Craine) 43 jy 213
 'Brothers under the skin' (R.F.) 43 d 345
 Imperialism by any other name (Ed.) 44 ap 104
 The dilemma of national self-determination (Ed.) 44 jy 195
 Behind the Pearl Harbor exposé (Garrett) 45 d 283
 America's role in Europe (Judd) 46 ja 5
 Compulsory free trade (Ed.) 48 ja 4
 Marshall Plan: road to conquest (Paxon) 48 jy 138
 [Letter] (Judd) 48 s 223
 Marshall Plan: phase II (Judd) 49 jy 137
 ECAconomics (BR) (Hall) 49 jy 159
 Sternberg's view (BR) (Brad) 49 ag 189
 After Korea—what? (Vance) 50 n/d 323
 India and the U.S. (BR) (Baker) 51 m/a 123
 The permanent war economy. IV (Vance) 51 j/a 232

INDEPENDENT LABOR PARTY—*See in Sec. C* Britain.

INDEPENDENT SOCIALIST LEAGUE (*From 1940 to 1949 called Workers Party, q.v.*)

The ISL fights its 'listing' (Gates) 53 s/o 239
 The Shachtman passport case (A.G.) 54 j/f 3
 The Shachtman case (A.G.) 55 su 71

The case for socialist regroupment (Gates) 57 sp 71
Statement of dissolution (I.S.L.) 58 sp/su 72

INTELLECTUALS

Marxism and the intellectuals (Novack) 35 d 227
American intellectuals and the crisis (Novack) 36 f 23; 36 jn 83
The dilemma of 'Partisan Review' (Howe) 42 f 20
How *Partisan Review* goes to war (Howe) 47 ap 109
Intellectuals' flight from politics (Howe) 47 oc 241

INTERNATIONAL BUREAU FOR REVOLUTIONARY SOCIALIST UNITY—*See* London Bureau.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION—*See* League of Nations.

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS—*See* Cold War; Foreign Policy; Imperialism; League of Nations; United Nations; War Danger; World War I and II; *also foreign policy under* Eisenhower Admin.; New Deal; Truman Admin.

JEWISH PROBLEMS—*See also in Sec. C* Israel; Palestine.

Thermidor and anti-Semitism (Trotsky) 41 my 91
Anti-Semitism and Polish labor (Rudzienski) 47 ja 9
[Letter] (Lynn) 47 f 62
Anti-Semitism and the Polish people (L) (Findley) 47 ap 127; reply (Erber) 47 ap 127; A reply to a false charge (L) (Rudzienski) 47 ag 191
Views on anti-Semitism (BR) (Shields) 49 ja 30
The Jewish question and Israel [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 51 j/a 222
The basis of Russian anti-Semitism (Stein) 53 j/f 27

JOURNALISM

Hearst (BR) (Karandash) 36 jn 94
They, the people (Macdonald) 38 jy 209; 38 ag 248; 38 s 271
Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 38 d 373
An American dynasty (BR) (Clayton) 48 mr 95
Millionaire 'free press' (BR) (Victor) 48 mr 95

KAUTSKY, KARL—*See* Marxism.

KOESTLER, ARTHUR—*See listing in Sec. D.*

KRUPSKAYA, N. K.

Krupskaya. 39 mr 95
Krupskaya's death (Trotsky) 39 ap 117

LABOR PARTY—*See* Labor Political Action.

LABOR POLITICAL ACTION

The problem of the labor party (M.S.) 35 mr 33
Is a third party coming? (Swabeck) 35 ag 145
The Labor party: 1938 (Burnham) 38 mr 71
The trade unions in politics (Swabeck) 38 mr 78
A timid Lochinvar (Ed.) 38 my 132
Crisis and reform labor politics (Cowles) 38 my 133; 38 jn 181
The question of a labor party: The challenge and the answer (Burnham & Shachtman) 38 ag 227
The question of a labor party: for the present party position (Draper) 38 ag 229
Party lines in New York (Ed.) 38 s 259
Labor party and progress (Goldman) 38 s 279
A new recruit to the Democrats' left wing (Ed.) 38 d 357
A party without a program (Beirce) 39 mr 74
The struggle in California (Mini) 39 mr 78
American labor and politics (Coolidge) 40 oc 186; 40 d 205
The miners' strikes and the labor party (Ed.) 43 jy 197
The election results (Shachtman) 43 n 291
The fight for a labor party [Resolution] (Workers Party) 43 d 329
What are the 'community councils'? (Leonard) 44 ja 21
The ALP fight (Ed.) 44 f 35
Ups and downs of the labor party movement (Ed.) 44 ap 99

Michigan Commonwealth Federation (Smith) 44 jn 172
 The P.A.C., the elections and the future (Ed.) 44 oc 307
 The PAC and the elections (Ed.) 44 n 355
 Which way for PAC (Johnson) 44 d 390
 How PAC's strategy worked out (Mason) 45 d 285
 Lessons of the Detroit elections (Harvey) 46 ja 17
 Third-party trends (Draper) 47 mr 75
 Taft-Hartley and labor politics (Gates) 47 ag 164
 The Truman upset and labor politics (Ed.) 48 n 259
 City machines and labor politics (Barton) 49 ja 15
 Social forces and politics in the U.S. [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 51 j/a 207
 The 'Why?' is missing (BR) (Ranger) 51 s/o 304
 Labor and the elections (Ed.) 52 m/a 51
 Why labor supports the Democrats (Ed.) 52 j/a 179
 The Eisenhower victory (Haskell) 52 s/o 215

LABOR PROBLEMS—*See also* A.F. of L.; CIO; Labor Political Action; and *individual occupations (unions)*.

Strikes and the economic cycle (Weaver) 34 jy 18
 The strike wave and the left wing (Cannon) 34 s/o 67
 American trade union problems (Swabeck) 35 ja 7; 35 mr 64
 Strikes on the 1935 horizon (Muste) 35 mr 57
 Labor historian (BR) (Brown) 35 mr 76
 Labor in 1935—panorama & prognoses (Muste) 35 my 102
 Toiler's tale (BR) (Wilson) 35 jy 142
 Trade unions and the revolution (Muste) 35 ag 153
 The Wagner bill and the working class (West) 35 oc 184
 Some notes on workers' education (Muste) 35 d 225
 The question of trade union unity (Widick) 38 ja 13
 Mahoney bill and revolutionary politics (Cowles) 38 oc 307
 Labor unity—a new stage (Widick) 38 n 331
 Mahoney bill and today's tasks (Geller, Ed.) 38 n 344
 The story of the CIO (BR) (Widick) 38 n 346
 The struggle in California (Mini) 39 mr 78
 Organizing Negro labor (BR) (Widick) 39 oc 318
 The editor's comment. 39 n 323
 Labor and strikes in wartime (Shachtman) 41 ap 38
 Roosevelt and labor (Coolidge) 41 jy 138
 A corpse attempts to rise (Ed.) 41 n 264
 The war and priorities (Fenwick) 41 d 295
 The issue of labor unity (A.G.) 42 f 3
 The role of labor in the war (Wilson) 42 f 13
 An economic review of 1941 (Gates) 42 mr 37
 A portrait of John L. Lewis (Wilson) 42 my 102
 Women in war industries (Green) 42 my 116
 A labor base for Negro struggles (Stone) 42 ag 207
 A new crisis in the labor movement (Coolidge) 43 ja 3
 Another presidential order (E.G.) 43 f 35
 Crisis of the War Labor Board (A.G.) 43 mr 67
 The Roosevelt edict (A.G.) 43 ap 99
 What is incentive -ay? (Weiss) 43 jn 168
 Shifts in the union movement (Coolidge) 43 n 300
 Government and labor (BR) (S.L.) 43 n 319
 In the international tradition (Johnson) 44 ja 10
 Labor problems at the Steel Workers convention (Coolidge) 44 my 131
 Toward a new trade union program (Coolidge)—*For details see Sec. A.*
 Ten years of U.S. labor history (Coolidge) 44 jy 221
 Five labor conventions (Shachtman et al.) 44 oc 310
 Wechsler on John L. Lewis (BR) (W.J.) 45 mr 63
 The Murray-Green-Johnston charter (Ed.) 45 ap 67
 Negroes in organized labor (Coolidge) 45 ap 90
 The World Trade Union Conference (Gates) 45 my 112
 The strike wave (Edit.) 46 ja 3
 Strike settlements (Ed.) 46 mr 67
 Negroes and the labor movement; an answer (Coolidge) 46 mr 89
 Return of the injunction (Ed.) 47 ja 3
 Politics of anti-inflation (Ed.) 48 ja 5
 Crisis of leadership (BR) (Wheelon) 48 jy 160

The record of Taft-Hartleyism (Temple) 48 n 259
 Labor's leaders (BR) (Hall) 48 n 287
 On Mills' book (L) (Coleman) 49 ja 31
 Labor policy: New Deal and Fair Deal (Hall) 49 ag 163
 The new world union federation (Bonet) 50 j/f 48
 A service to labor (BR) (Jason) 50 j/f 59
 John L. Lewis (BR) (Jason) 50 m/a 122
 Sees flaw in Lens (L) (Craig) 50 m/j 191
 Apology for privilege (BR) (Hall) 51 j/f 61
 A view of labor (BR) (Hall) 51 s/o 302
 Present and future of U.S. labor (Jason, Hall) 53 s/o 244, 249
 Mild book by a mild man (BR) (B.H.) 54 j/f 63
 The growth of American conservatism and new problems for the labor movement (I.S.L.) 54 j/a 202
 Labor unity (Hall) 55 sp 3
 Labor unity: a momentous event (G.K.H.) 55/56 wr 212
 Organization and consciousness of the American working class (Benson) 56 su 106
 Unions, racketeers and senators (Benson) 57 su 161
 What do you know about labor? (BR) (Hall) 57 fa 272
 Evidence of the challenge to labor (BR) (Hall) 58 sp/su 141
 Personal and moral problems of the worker (BR) (Bottone) 58 sp/su 143

LABOR UNITY—*See* Labor Problems.

LEAGUE OF NATIONS—*See also* United Nations and headings listed under International Relations.

The Soviets and the League of Nations (Ed.) 34 jy 5
 Sanctions and the British general elections (Ed.) 35 d Opp.p.209
 The record of the League (Ed.) 36 ap Opp.p.33
 A corpse attempts to rise (Ed.) 41 n 264
 Bourgeois new worlds (BR) (Gates) 42 jy 189

LENIN—*See also* headings listed under Bolshevism.

The testament of Lenin (Trotsky) 34 jy 6; 34 ag 39
 A legal Marxist (BR) (Carter) 34 ag 63
 Lenin and Rosa Luxemburg (Shachtman) 35 mr 60; 38 my 141
 A new Lenin book (BR) (Carter) 38 jy 219
 The German left and Bolshevism (Held) 39 f 46
 Trotsky on Churchill (Trotsky) 42 s 230
 The myth of Lenin's 'revolutionary defeatism' (Draper) 53 s/o 255; 53 n/d 313; 54 j/f 39
 Economic roots of reformism (Cliff) 58 wr 41

LENINISM—*See* Bolshevism.

LIBERALISM—*See also* New Deal; Truman Admin.

American intellectuals and the crisis (Novack) 36 f 23
 The crisis and the liberals (Cowles) 38 mr 75
 'The Nation' makes a choice (Ed.) 38 jy 195
 America, I love you (BR) (J.B.) 38 jy 221
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 38 d 373
 War-mad liberal (BR) (Morrow) 39 my 156
 On the 'fallen women' of liberalism (Luxemburg) 42 jy 184
 A liberal and the war (BR) (O'Connor) 42 jy 186
 The liberal in the U.S. (Barton) 50 n/d 371; 51 j/f 51
 Lobbyist for the people (BR) (G.K.H.) 54 m/j 159
 The elections: a post-mortem (Haskell) 56 fa 179

LITERATURE AND LITERARY PROBLEMS—*See also* Silone, I.

Céline's journey (BR) (Birney) 34 jy 28
 Two poets (BR) (Roskolenkier) 34 d 159
 Fontamara (BR) (Trotsky) 34 d 159
 Oxford manner (BR) (J.W.) 35 ja 31
 In search of Diana (BR) (Roskolenkier) 35 jy 143 [Caption transposed on the page]
 Art and Marxism (Feroci) 35 ag 166
 An American 'Germinal' (BR) (Allard) 35 oc 208

An appraisal of Leo Tolstoy (Lenin) 36 f 22
 Prize novel (BR) (J.W.) 36 f 30
 The tottering order (BR) (Rothe) 36 f 31
 Soaring aloft (BR) (Roskolenkier) 36 ap 64
 Dos Passos' America (BR) (Wolfe) 38 mr 90
 Incomplete angler (BR) (Burnham) 38 mr 92
 White mule (BR) (B.W.) 38 mr 94
 Red fantasy (BR) (Wolfe) 38 ap 126
 Politics and art (BR) (Tyler) 38 my 158
 Magic and the machine (BR) (Tyler) 38 oc 316
 The child as scapegoat (BR) (Dupee) 38 oc 318
 The GPU orders a novel (BR) (Morrow) 39 mr 94
 School for dictators (BR) (Macdonald) 39 ap 126
 The dilemma of 'Partisan Review' (Howe) 42 f 20
 Dos Passos' crumbling ground (BR) (I.H.) 42 f 31
 Literature and ideology (Farrell) 42 my 107
 Comrade Granville's 'hicks' (BR) (H.J.) 42 jn 159
 Steinbeck goes to Norway (BR) (Howe) 42 jn 160
 A note on James T. Farrell (Fangston) 42 jy 182
 And what company (BR) (H.J.) 42 jy 191
 A new literary critic (BR) (R.F.) 43 mr 91
 Men from nowhere (BR) (R.F.) 43 d 351
 Significant failure (BR) (Stoker) 44 ja 29
 A work of major significance (BR) (R.F.) 44 ag 272
 Trotsky and the Iron Heel (Trotsky) 45 ap 95
 Four books by Koestler (BR) (Loumos) 45 ag 155
 Stalinist literary discussion (Farrell) 46 ap 112
 Prater violet (BR) (Stoker) 46 ap 118
 A comment on literature and morality (Farrell) 46 my 141; *correction* 46
 s 200
 The fate of writing in America (I.H.) 46 ag 191
 American literature marches on (Farrell) 46 s 218; 46 oc 243
 Cain's Movietone realism (Farrell) 46 d 308
 Discovery of Europe (BR) (Victor) 47 mr 95
 Discussion of a first novel (Farrell) 47 ap 111
 [Letter] (Willingham) 47 ap 124
 The problem of 'political' literature (Willingham) 47 jy 148
 The literary left in the middle '30s' (Farrell) 47 jy 150
 On the significance of Koestler (Gates) 47 jy 155; a reply (Howe) 47 jy
 158
 Psychoanalysis and literature (Diener) 47 ag 188
 From two old masters (BR) (Howe) 47 ag 189
 On literary narcissism (L) (Essex) 47 ag 192
 Bend sinister (BR) (Stoker) 47 s 221
 Politics and the artist (L) (Willingham) 47 s 221
 Lost decade (BR) (Fenwick) 49 ja 29
 Meet Ilya Ehrenburg (Thomas) 49 jy 149; *note* 49 ag 178
 Literary 'discussion' in Russia (Fowler, 'Pravda') 49 ag 186
 '1984'—Utopia reversed (BR) (Howe) 50 n/d 360
 Fictionalized biography (BR) (Harrington) 55 su 129
 Is there a political novel? (Harrington) 58 wr 23

LONDON BUREAU

A meeting of bankrupts (Carter) 38 my 139
 A fresh lesson (Trotsky) 38 d 364
 Centrism and the war (Judd) 41 jn 114

LONG, HUEY—*See* Fascism, U.S.

LOVESTONE, JAY & LOVESTONEISM—*See also* Brandler & Brandlerism.

On good intentions. 35 ag 176
 Lovestone and morality (Ed.) 38 jn 197
 A new recruit to the Democrats' left wing (Ed.) 38 d 357
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 ja 28
 Centrism and the war (Judd) 41 jn 114

LUXEMBURG, ROSA—*As author, see also* Sec. A.

Lenin and Rosa Luxemburg (Shachtman) 35 mr 60; 38 my 141

Luxemburg and the Fourth International (Trotsky) 35 ag 168
 The German left and Bolshevism (Held) 39 f 46
 Politics and Rosa Luxemburg (Craine) 43 f 48; A letter (Forest) 43 mr 94;
 A reply (Craine) 43 mr 95
 Luxemburg's theory of accumulation (Forest) 46 ap 107
 The traditions of Polish socialism (Rudzienski) 47 f 41

McCARTHYISM—See Civil Liberties.

MANN, THOMAS

Mann in uniform (BR) (Stanley) 38 n 350

MARX, KARL—See also Marxism; as author, see Sec. A.

Karl Marx and Moses Hess (Hook) 34 d 140
 An unusual friendship (Mehring) 43 my 158
 Sir Grant Duff meets Karl Marx (Grant Duff) 49 d 254
 A visit with Karl Marx (Swinton) 50 m/j 184
 A complete bibliography of Marx's writing (BR) (A.G.) 57 sp 117
 The first international (BR) (A.L.) 58 sp/su 144

MARXISM—See also Art; Engels; Literature; Marx; Psychology; Religion;
 see also Marx as author in Sec. A.

Dictatorship of party or proletariat? (Shachtman) 34 jy 9
 Marxism and art (BR) (Ernest) 34 jy 26
 A new technics (BR) (J.G.W.) 34 jy 29
 American Socialist Quarterly (Rev) (Carter) 34 jy 31
 Bonapartism and fascism (Ed.) 34 ag 37
 Soule's revolution (BR) (Morrow) 34 ag 61
 Engels on historical materialism (Engels) 34 s/o 81
 Bolshevism (BR) (Arnecke) 34 s/o 95
 Declining America (BR) (Morrow) 34 n 126
 Marxism: science or method? (Gotesky) 34 d 147; 35 mr 71; 35 my 106
 Marx's criticism of 'True socialism' (Hook) 35 ja 13
 Oxford manner (BR) (J.W.) 35 ja 31
 Lessons of the Paris Commune (Trotsky) 35 mr 43
 To make a revolution (BR) (J.W.) 35 mr 77
 Marxism: science or philosophy? (Eastman) 35 ag 159
 Philosophy of confusion (BR) (Grote) 35 oc 207
 Max Eastman's straw man (West) 35 d 220
 Marxism and the intellectuals (Novack) 35 d 227
 Levy on Marxism (BR) (Grote) 36 f 29
 Marx and Feuerbach (Hook) 36 ap 47
 Engels' letters to Kautsky (Trotsky) 36 jn 73
 Ninety years of the Communist Manifesto (Trotsky) 38 ja 20; *corrected*
text 38 f 53
 Marx and Engels on the Civil War (BR) (Novack) 38 f 45
 Their morals and ours (Trotsky) 38 jn 163
 Max Eastman as scientist (Burnham) 38 jn 177
 Metaphysics of H. Levy (Gruen) 38 jn 188
 Means and ends (Dewey) 38 ag 232
 Burnham dodges my views (Eastman) 38 ag 244
 A little wool-pulling (Burnham) 38 ag 246
 Halting progress (BR) (Gotesky) 38 ag 253
 [Letter] (Tyler) 38 s 281
 [Letter] (C.B.) 38 s 287
 [Letter] (Scouller) 38 oc 312
 Marxism and progress (BR) (Gotesky) 38 oc 313
 Martov's mysticism (Goldman) 38 d 366
 Intellectuals in retreat (Burnham & Shachtman) 39 ja 3
 Karl Kautsky (Trotsky) 39 f 50
 Once again on the 'crisis of Marxism' (T.) 39 my 133
 Moralists and sycophants against Marxism (Trotsky) 39 ag 229; *correction*
 39 oc 319
 Dialectical materialism and science (Trotsky) 40 f 24
 A petty-bourgeois opposition in the S.W.P. (Trotsky) 40 mr 35
 The politics of desperation (Burnham) 40 ap 75
 Marxism and national defense (Erber) 40 jn 106
 Marxism and Deweyism (Sherman) 40 jn 109
 State and counter-revolution (Johnson) 40 ag 137

The progress and stagnation of Marxism (Luxemburg) 40 ag 143
 Hook purges Marxism (Temple) 41 my 76
 Concerning historical materialism (Mehring) 41 jn 120; 41 jy 152; 41 s 221
 To and from the Finland Station (BR) (Johnson) 41 jn 126
 A new bourgeois critic (BR) (Howe) 42 ap 94
 Aspects of Marxian economics (Johnson, Carter) 42 ap 77
 A new stage for world labor (Bellasi) 43 my 146; 43 jn 172
 The divine right of the Hohenzollerns (Marx, Mehring) 43 my 154
 The philosophy of history and necessity (A.A.B.) 43 jy 209; 43 oc 273
 Machiavelli and modern thought (Fahan) 43 d 334; 44 ja 24; 44 f 50
 A self-repudiation (BR) (Stoker) 44 ja 31
 Engels' war articles (Trotsky) 44 my 137
 Maurice William and Marxism (Leonard) 44 my 146; 44 s 301
 Laski, St. Paul and Stalin (Johnson) 44 jn 182
 Europe and the revolutionary party (Gates) 44 jy 218
 The American people in 'one world' (Johnson) 44 jy 225
 Tasks of the present period (Gates) 44 ag 261
 The anti-Marxian offensive (Barrett) 44 s 293; 44 oc 325; 44.d 406
 Marx's alleged self-contradiction (Emmett) 44 s 297
 Some questions of clarification (Intl. Comm. of Ger.) 45 my 123
 Luxemburg's theory of accumulation (Forest) 46 ap 107; 46 my 137
 Sectarianism and the democratic demands (Germain) 46 my 151
 The importance and scope of democratic demands (R.C.P. of Belg.) 46 my
 152
 Human nature (BR) (Howe) 46 ag 189
 The timetable for revolution (Trotsky) 46 oc 252
 The withering away of the state (BR) (Howe) 46 oc 254
 On historical methodology (Howe) 47 f 56
 [Letter] (Emmett) 47 f 63
 The nature of the Russian state (Shachtman) 47 ap 99
 [Letter] (Forest) 47 ap 124
 [Letter] (R.B.) 47 ap 126
 Intellectuals' flight from politics (Howe) 47 oc 241
 The nature of the general strike (Trotsky) 47 oc 249
 The meaning of the 'inevitability of socialism' (Draper) 47 d 269
 The neo-Stalinist type (Draper) 48 ja 24
 Not by politics alone (Trotsky) 49 ja 29
 Is social science possible? (Grey) 48 ja 31
 Marxist missionary (BR) (Fenwick) 48 ja 31
 The nightfall of capitalism (Shachtman) 48 f 35
 Lenin as philosopher (BR) (H.D.) 48 mr 96
 Marxism vs. Catholicism: a debate (Shachtman, Rice) 49 ja 3
 The inevitability of socialism (Conley) 49 mr 92; 49 ap 114
 The relevance of Trotskyism (Judd) 49 ag 179
 Socialism and the family (Trotsky) 49 ag 184
 The relevance of Marxism; in reply to Henry Judd (Gates) 50 j/f 32
 Variations on a theme (BR) (Gates) 50 m/j 186
 Marginal utility socialism (BR) (Farley) 50 n/d 378
 Workers' control of production (Trotsky) 51 m/j 176
 Selected pages (BR) (H.J.) 51 n/d 366
 Critics of American socialism (Howe) 52 m/j 115
 The precursors of Marx (Analytikos) 52 m/j 163
 A poor try (BR) (Mott) 52 m/j 169
 Stalin on socialism (Shachtman) 52 n/d 284
 Unrealized ambition (BR) (Gates) 52 n/d 328
 A contribution to economic literature (Gates) 53 m/a 104
 Magazine chronicle (Rev) (Falk & Stein) 55 su 131
 A Marxist approach to art (Harrington) 56 sp 40
 An amalgam of Marx and Keynes (BR) (Vance) 57 su 170
 What is orthodox Marxism? (Lukacs) 57 su 179
 Economic roots of reformism (Cliff) 58 wr 41

MATERIALISM—see Marxism.

MEDICINE—See Science.

MILITARISM—See also Pacifism.

Arms and capitalism (Hart) 34 s/o 72

The end of the naval truce (Weber) 35 ja 11
Call out the militia! (BR) (Novack) 38 jn 189
The war mobilization plan (Michaels & Gates) 38 n 337
F.D.R. and the Industrial Mobilization Plan (Draper) 39 jy 203
The friends of the war referendum (Draper) 39 oc 302
The problem of the people's militia (L) (Carter) 39 n 334
Total war and revolution (C.D.E.) 41 ap 46
Art of war—ancient and modern. (Jason) 44 ap 113
Engels' war articles (Trotsky) 44 my 137

MINERS

An American 'Germinal' (BR) (Allard) 35 oc 208
The aftermath of the miners' strike (Ed.) 41 n 260
The meaning of the miners' fight (A.G.) 43 my 131
Once again, the miners' fight (A.G.) 43 jn 163
The miners' strikes and the labor party (Ed.) 43 jy 197
Men and coal (BR) (Q.) 44 mr 93
Lewis keeps control in the miners union (Coolidge) 44 oc 312
\$500,000 marked void (Ed.) 50 m/a 67

MINNEAPOLIS TEAMSTERS STRIKE—See Teamsters.

MINNEAPOLIS TRIALS—See Socialist Workers Party.

MOSCOW TRIALS—See in Sec. C Russia.

MOVIES

A mission in fraud (A.G.) 43 my 134
The language of Hollywood (Farrell) 45 ja 24
The problem of public sensibility (Farrell) 46 ag 183
Cain's Movietone realism (Farrell) 46 d 308
A note on 'The Open City' (Schapiro) 46 d 311
[Letter] (Farrell) 47 ja 31

MUSIC

The fire bell tolls but once (Davis) 42 s 255

NRA—See New Deal, Domestic Policy.

NATIONAL LIBERATION POLICY

Socialism and national liberation (Smith) 42 mr 49
The meaning of national liberation (Jackson) 42 jn 149
China in the World War (Shachtman) 42 jn (Part II) 162
On the national question in Europe (Ed.) 42 jy 174
Against national oppression [Resolution] (Workers Party) 42 jy 175
What is the national question? (Smith) 42 jy 176
The Polish workers have the floor (Smith) 42 ag 211
Lenin on national revolution (Lenin) 42 ag 221
China in the war (Shachtman) 42 s 249
The national question: DeGaulism and socialism (Europacus) 42 d 332
Some views of Marx (Smith) 42 d 335
The national and colonial struggles [Resolution] (Workers Party) 43 ja 9;
43 f 38
National and colonial problems (Shachtman) 43 mr 76
National liberation and fantasy (Hall) 43 ap 113
Issues on the national question (Gates) 43 jn 184
An open letter to Max Shachtman (A.T.) 43 s 243
My reply to the open letter (Shachtman) 43 s 251
Socialism and the national question (Johnson) 43 oc 281
Politics in the stratosphere (Gates) 43 oc 286; 43 n 311
The national question and the European socialist revolution (Johnson,
Allen & Brown) 43 d 341
Socialist United States of Europe (W.P. Group of members in S.F.) 44 f
59; 44 mr 89
Small nations and independence (Ed.) 44 jn 170
The dilemma of national self-determination (Ed.) 44 jy 195
Bolshevism and self-determination (Lenin) 44 jy 205
On the program of the party (Lenin) 44 jy 208; *correction* 44 ag 269

The working class of Poland (Engels) 44 jy 211
 Misunderstanding or folly? (Shachtman, Peck) 44 ag 270
 Capitalist barbarism or socialism (International Communists of Germany
 [IKD]) 44 s 275 (*Part I only*); 44 oc 329 (*Part I & II*)
 Opportunism and adventurism (Arlins) 44 n 365
 The SWP and European revolution (Intl. Comm. of Ger.) 44 d 411
 America's role in Europe (Judd) 46 ja 5
 Historical retrogression or socialist revolution (Johnson) 46 ja 25; 46
 f 59
 Chinese Trotskyism in the war (Wang) 48 f 58; 48 mr 90

NATIONAL QUESTION--*See* National Liberation Policy.

NAZISM--*See* Fascism; *see in Sec. C* Germany.

NEGRO PROBLEMS

Shifts in the Negro question (Wright) 34 n 113
 An angry epic (BR) (Becker) 35 ja 30
 Homage to John Brown (Novack) 38 ja 23
 Revolution, black and white (BR) (Novack) 39 my 155
 Negro slavery in America (Novack) 39 oc 305
 Organizing Negro labor (BR) (Widick) 39 oc 318
 Revolution and the Negro (Johnson) 39 d 339
 The colonial plantation system (Novack) 39 d 343
 The Negro in Southern agriculture (Birchman) 39 d 345
 Native Son and revolution (Johnson) 40 my 92
 The voice of Richard Wright (Fenwick) 41 n 287
 Our white 'democracy' (A.G.) 42 f 7
 Odell Waller (A.G.) 42 jy 164
 A labor base for Negro struggles (Stone) 42 ag 207
 The black 'republic' (BR) (Klein) 43 f 61
 The West Indies in review (Carlton) 43 jn 181
 The race pogroms and the Negro (Carlton) 43 jy 201
 Negroes in the Civil War (Johnson) 43 d 338
 'Brothers under the skin' (BR) (R.F.) 43 d 345
 The psychology of Jim Crowism (Freeman) 44 f 44
 Negro intellectuals in dilemma (BR) (Forest) 44 n 369
 Negroes and the revolution [Resolution] (Coolidge) 45 ja 7
 Negroes and the revolution [Resolution] (Johnson) 45 ja 13
 Negroes in organized labor (Coolidge) 45 ap 90
 Negroes in the revolution (Forest) 45 my 119
 For a new trade union program (Coolidge) 45 ag 137
 Negroes and the labor movement; an answer to F. Forest (Coolidge) 46 mr
 89
 [Letter] (Lynn) 47 f 62
 Negro struggle in history (BR) (McKinney) 48 f 63
 You can't live there! (BR) (McDermott) 48 f 63
 African survivals? (BR) (Leonard) 48 mr 94
 Can capitalism end Jim Crow? (McKinney) 48 ap 101
 The Southern Negro and democracy (Benson) 56 sp 3
 The deepening struggle (Martin) 56 su 82
 A one-sided view (BR) (H.W.B.) 57 sp 129

NEW DEAL, DOMESTIC POLICY & GENERAL--*See also* Liberalism; Roosevelt.

New trends under the New Deal (Weber) 34 jy 16
 Soule's revolution (BR) (Morrow) 34 ag 61
 Roosevelt and the state (Weber) 34 s/o 85
 The second Roosevelt election (Swabeck) 34 d 134
 Roosevelt and the new Congress (West) 35 ja 1
 The Roosevelt 'security' program (West) 35 mr 40
 The housing question in America (McBride) 35 mr 47
 The passing of the N.R.A. (Swabeck) 35 jy 122
 The Wagner bill and the working class (West) 35 oc 184
 Will Roosevelt be re-elected? (West) 36 ap 33
 What is this business revival? (Swabeck) 36 ap 40
 The function of the New Deal (Soule, Novack) 36 ap 44
 A review of the month (Ed.) 38 f 35
 Roosevelt faces the future (Burnham) 38 f 43

Roosevelt as home-builder (Ed.) 38 mr 70
 The editor's comments. 38 my 131
 The collapse of the New Deal (Spector) 38 jn 173
 They, the people (Macdonald) 38 jy 209
 Browder's two Roosevelts (Gates) 38 ag 233
 Spending and the stock market (Cowles) 38 ag 241
 They, the people (Macdonald) 38 ag 248
 A thought for this month. 38 ag 249
 The editor's comments. 38 s 259
 Some purge suggestions (Ed.) 38 s 260
 They, the people (Macdonald) 38 s 271
 The adolescence of the classes (Ed.) 38 d 356
 The forest and the trees ahead (Ed.) 38 d 357
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 ja 27
 The editor's comments (Ed.) 39 f 35
 Behind the farmers' vote (Cowles) 39 f 49
 The New Deal's domestic Munich (Ed.) 39 mr 68
 A reminder to the unemployed (Ed.) 39 mr 68
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 mr 92; 39 my 153
 The editor's comment. 39 jy 195
 The future of Roosevelt (Burnham) 39 s 260
 Twenty-five million of us: the story of W.P.A. (Macdonald) 39 s 268
 Political trends in America (Ed.) 40 jn 99
 The editor's comments (Ed.) 40 oc 179
 The Willkievelt campaign (Macdonald) 40 oc 182
 Roosevelt and labor (Coolidge) 41 jy 138
 OPM and the dollar-a-year men (Ed.) 41 n 263
 The Truman and Vinson reports (A.G.) 42 f 5
 Roosevelt's economic program (A.G.) 42 my 99
 The Roosevelt message (A.G.) 42 s 228
 Discussion on Congress (A.G.) 42 oc 259
 Another presidential order (E.G.) 43 f 35
 Crisis of the War Labor Board (A.G.) 43 mr 67
 The Roosevelt edict (A.G.) 43 ap 99
 The struggle between Congress and Roosevelt (Ed.) 43 jy 195
 National Service Act (Ed.) 44 mr 67; 45 ja 3
 Reconversion (Johnson) 45 mr 40
 Labor policy: New Deal and Fair Deal (Hall) 49 ag 163
 Kempton's ruins and monuments (BR) (Martin) 55 su 120
 Roosevelt as a saint (BR) (Rawick) 57 su 201
 A new look at the New Deal (Rawick) 58 sp/su 104

NEW DEAL, FOREIGN POLICY—*See also* Imperialism, U.S.; World War II; *for U.S. relations with a given country, see that country in Sec. C.*

A review of the month (Ed.) 38 f 35
 Roosevelt faces the future (Burnham) 38 f 43
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 38 d 373
 The editor's comment. 39 my 131
 The United States at war (Macdonald) 40 ap 72
 The editor's comments (Ed.) 41 ap 35; 41 jn 99; 41 oc 227
 War in the Pacific (Ed.) 41 n 259
 American capitalism in the war [Resolution] (Workers Party) 43 d 323
 Through Hopkins' eyes (BR) (Farley) 49 f 63

"NEW INTERNATIONAL"—*(Note: material in the business and circulation columns and notes in the magazine is not indexed.)*

A greeting (Trotsky) 34 jy 1; reprinted 44 jy 230
 The new 'New International' (Ed.) 34 d Opp.p.129
 Affairs—but not private (Ed.) 39 mr 69
 Let the readers decide (Ed.) 39 oc 291
 N.I. down under. 42 d 347
 The N.I. in Latin America (Moreno) 44 jy 233
 'The New International' in England (Britannicus) 44 jy 234
 Martin Abern (Ed.) 49 ap 99
 Our last issue (Ed.) 58 sp/su 71

NUCLEAR ENERGY—*See* Science.

ORGANIC UNITY—*See* Communist International; *see in Sec. C France.*

PACIFISM—*See also* World-Federalism.

The Stalinists and pacifism (Swabæk) 34 ag 54
 Non-violence (BR) (West) 34 d 159
 Altgeld and amnesty (Ed.) 48 ja 3
 Bertrand Russell (Ed.) 48 oc 229
 The pacifism of the masses (Parisot) 49 ag 171

PERMANENT WAR ECONOMY—*See* Economic & Social Conditions.

PHILOSOPHY—*See* Marxism.

PIVERT, MARCEAU—*See in Sec. C France.*

POETRY—*See* Literature.

POLITICAL ACTION—*See* Labor Political Action.

POPULAR FRONT—*See* Communist International; *see also in Sec. C France,*
 Spain.

PRESS—*See* Journalism.

PSYCHOLOGY & PSYCHOANALYSIS

Neurotic society (BR) (Wolfe) 35 mr 78
 Carl Jung and the Nazi superman (Koster) 45 oc 204
 The politics of psychoanalysis (Stiler) 46 ag 176; a note 46 oc 256
 The politics of psychoanalysis; discussion and rebuttal (Farrell, Newman,
 Lange, Stiler) 47 ja 20
 Psychoanalysis and literature. (Diener) 47 ag 188

RAILROAD WORKERS

Coming struggles on the railroads (Weaver) 35 jy 125
 Briefer mention (BR) 38 mr 95
 The railroad strike (Ed.) 46 ag 163

RELIGION—*See also* Catholic Church.

Gods and society (BR) (Morrow) 35 ja 29
 The church struggle under fascism (Trotsky) 46 s 213

ROOSEVELT, F. D.—*See also* New Deal.

The making of a warmonger (Draper) 38 s 268
 F.D.R. and the Industrial Mobilization Plan (Draper) 39 jy 203
 Roosevelt's secret war (Enright) 48 ag 167

RUBBER WORKERS

In a billion dollar industry (Wilson) 35 mr 69
 Progressives at the rubber convention (Bell) 44 oc 318

SCIENCE

Outlook of science (BR) (Solon) 34 d 157
 Captive science (BR) (Marshall) 35 ja 28
 Genetics (BR) (A.B.) 36 jn 95
 Einstein (BR) (A.B.) 38 my 157
 What is 'socialized' medicine? (Harvey) 38 d 369; letters (Rorty, Mia)
 39 ja 30; reply (Harvey) 39 ja 31
 The 3-cents a day plan (Luttinger) 39 mr 90
 'Socialized medicine' (BR) (Luttinger) 39 my 155
 Hospitalization plan (L) (Daniel) 39 my 158
 Dialectical materialism and science (Trotsky) 40 f 24
 Atomic energy and socialism (De Voorter) 45 s 175
 Socialism or—atomization! (De Voorter) 45 n 235
 American science goes to war (Grey) 48 jy 144
 The scientist in a time of terror (Darton) 50 j/a 210

SECOND INTERNATIONAL—*See* Socialist International.

SEDOFF, LEON—*As author, see Sec. A.*
Leon Sedoff, 1905-1938 (Ed.) 38 mr 70
In memoriam (Ed.) 42 mr 63

SHIPYARD WORKERS

Behind the shipbuilders' fight (Lund) 44 oc 314

SILONE, IGNAZIO—*See also in Sec. D.*

Silone on Marxism and Christianity (Fahan) 42 s 246

SINCLAIR, UPTON

Passports to Utopia. II. (Marshall) 34 d 145

SOCIAL CREDIT

Passports to Utopia. I (Marshall) 34 n 115

SOCIAL-DEMOCRACY—*See Socialist International; Socialist Party, U.S.; for the socialist movement of a given country, see that country in Sec. C.*

SOCIALIST INTERNATIONAL

The Second International in the war (Shachtman) 34 ag 43

The question of organic unity (West) 36 f 17

The social roots of opportunism (Zinoviev)—*For details, see Sec. A.*

European labor and fascism (BR) (Jason) 44 mr 95

Revisionism and planning (Trotsky) 45 mr 59

Social-democracy vs. Communism (BR) (Howe) 46 n 285

Resolution on the international scene (Workers Party) 47 ap 114

Capitalism, Stalinism and the war [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 49 ap 116

SOCIALIST LABOR PARTY

The S.L.P. 34 d 154

SOCIALIST PARTY, U.S.

Dictatorship of party or proletariat? (Shachtman) 34 jy 9

The Socialist Party convention (Cannon) 34 jy 12

American Socialist Quarterly (Rev) (Carter) 34 jy 31

What next in the Socialist Party (M.S.) 34 n 98

Right face in the Socialist Party (M.S.) 34 d 131; [letter] (Henson, Hanson) 35 ja 32; reply (Shachtman) 35 ja 32

[Letter to SP members] (Delson); [statement to SP members] (Thomas);

A picture of the Socialist Party (unsigned) 35 mr 80

A party and its book (BR) (J.W.) 35 jy 142

At the crossroads in the Socialist Party (Cannon) 35 ag 151

"War" by Norman Thomas (BR) (J.W.) 35 d 240

In opposite directions (M.S.) 36 jn 65

The convention of the new party (Ed.) 38 ja 4

A head without a body (M.S.) 38 jn 175

Their morals and ours. 38 n 351

Return of a scoundrel (Adams) 42 d 345

Enquiry: into what? (E.W.) 42 d 347

Their morals and ours (BR) (Coben) 48 oc 255

Portrait of a socialist rebel (BR) (Fahan) 49 ag 190

Crisis of American socialism (Gates) 54 m/j 124

The origins of the Communist movement in the U.S. I (Falk) 55 fa 151

The Socialist Party of America (BR) (Benson) 55/56 wr 269

The case for socialist regroupment (Gates) 57 sp 71

Statement of dissolution (I.S.L.) 58 sp/su 72

SOCIALIST POLICY ON WAR—*See also National Liberation Policy.*

The Second International in the war (Shachtman) 34 ag 43

On the slogan of 'disarmament' (Lenin) 34 ag 50

The bands are playing (West) 35 jy 113

The struggle for peace and the Anglo-Russian Committee (Trotsky) 35 oc 201

Sanctions and the coming war (Spector) 35 d 209

Sanctions and the British general elections (Ed.) 35 d Opp.p.209

The Comintern and social-patriotism (Feroci) 35 d 234

"War" by Norman Thomas (BR) (J.W.) 35 d 240

Just wars in the light of Marxism (Wollenberg) 36 f 2

Principles and tactics in war (W.St.) 38 my 144
 Learn to think (Trotsky) 38 jy 206
 The defense of Czechoslovakia (Held) 38 oc 294
 Social-patriotic sophistry (Trotsky) 38 n 328
 A fresh lesson (Trotsky) 38 d 358
 Wars—defensive and aggressive (Zinoviev) 39 mr 81; 39 ap 111; 39 my 148
 A step towards social-patriotism (Bull. of Russ. Opp.) 39 jy 207
 The problem of the people's militia (L) (Carter) 39 n 334
 For the Third Camp! (Ed.) 40 ap 67
 Marxism and national defense (Erber) 40 jn 106
 Working-class policy in war and peace (Shachtman) 41 ja 3
 Harold Laski writes a revolution (BR) (Temple) 41 d 316
 The dilemma of 'Partisan Review' (Howe) 42 f 20
 Out of their own mouths. 42 oc 281
 What are the prospects for socialism? (Temple) 43 jn 179;
 The lessons of ten years (Trotsky) 45 ja 20
 The nature of the general strike (Trotsky) 47 oc 249
 Third force (Ed.) 48 ja 4
 Bertrand Russell (Ed.) 48 oc 229
 Capitalism, Stalinism and the war [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 49 ap 116
 Against both war camps: prefatory remarks (H.J.) 49 ag 167
 The pacifism of the masses (Parisot) 49 ag 171
 The politics of incineration (Fahan) 50 m/a 75
 Whose war is it? (I.S.L.) 50 j/a 195
 Issues in dispute (L) (Green) 50 s/o 313; reply (Fahan) 50 s/o 313
 Some notes on the war issue (Judd) 51 j/f 45
 Socialist policy and the war (Shachtman) 51 m/j 164; 51 j/a 195; letter
 (Haskell) 51 s/o 294; reply (Shachtman) 51 s/o 296
 Two eras of war (Zinoviev) 52 s/o 233; 52 n/d 323; 53 j/f 42
 The myth of Lenin's 'revolutionary defeatism' I (Draper) 53 s/o 255

SOCIALIST WORKERS PARTY—See also Fourth International.

The convention of the new party (Ed.) 38 ja 4
 The new party is founded (Cannon) 38 f 41; *correction* 38 mr 95
 [Letter] (Demby) 38 n 351
 The editor's comment. 39 ag 227
 A petty-bourgeois opposition in the S.W.P. (Trotsky) 40 mr 35
 The crisis in the American party (Shachtman) 40 mr 43
 From a scratch—to the danger of gangrene (Trotsky) 40 mr 51
 The voice of the Third Camp must be heard! (Ed.) 40 ap 66
 The politics of desperation (Burnham) 40 ap 75
 Where is the petty-bourgeois opposition? (SWP Polit.Com. Minority) 40 my
 93; 40 jn 110
 Working-class policy in war and peace (Shachtman) 41 ja 3
 The Minneapolis verdict. 41 n 258
 A Minnesota witch hunt (Howe) 41 n 268
 An impudent slander (M.S.) 42 ap 70
 Don Basilio replies (M.S.) 42 jn 151
 The socialist ideal in the world crisis (Fahan) 42 d 340
 National and colonial problems (Shachtman) 43 mr 76
 National liberation and fantasy (Hall) 43 ap 113
 An open letter to Max Shachtman (A.T.) 43 s 248
 My reply to the open letter (Shachtman) 43 s 251
 The Minneapolis case (Ed.) 43 n 290
 A blow at the Fourth International (Shachtman) 44 my 135
 Light is beginning to dawn (Ed.) 44 jy 203
 An epigone of Trotsky (Shachtman) 44 ag 265; 44 oc 320
 Opportunism and adventurism (Arlins) 44 n 365
 From the bureaucratic jungle (Shachtman) 44 n 380; 45 mr 46
 Letters from J. T. Farrell (Farrell) 44 n 384
 The SWP and European revolution (Intl. Com. of Ger.) 44 d 411
 The higher school of polemics (Intl. Com. of Ger.) 45 mr 51; 45 ap 82
 Letters. (Cannon) 45 ag 145; The party and the intellectuals (Goldman) 45
 ag 145
 The question of unity [Resolution] (SWP Polit. Com. Minority) 45 s 184
 The question of unity (Workers Party) 45 s 186
 James P. Cannon as historian (Gates) 45 oc 207

The positions of SWP and WP on unity; [letters and statements] 45 oc 218
Documents on WP-SWP unity (SWP) 45 n 250
Reply to SWP plenum resolution (Workers Party) 45 n 253
On WP-SWP unity negotiations [documents] (Workers Party) 46 ja 21
On the tempo in Europe (Morrow) 46 f 49
Goldman's replies to questions (Goldman) 46 f 55
[Letter] (G.) 46 my 159
[Letter] (Arlins) 46 my 159
Welcome SWP minority (Ed.) 46 s 200
South Africa (H.J.) 46 n 284
Joint statement on unity (SWP and WP) 47 ap 98
Unity—will it work? (Goldman) 47 ap 106
SWP unity line changes again (Goldman) 47 ag 182
Speech [on unity] (Stein) 47 ag 186; (Cannon) 47 ag 187
SWP and the UAW (Ed.) 47 oc 231
Why SWP blocked unity (Workers Party) 47 d 285
'Comrade' Tito and the Fourth International (Draper) 48 s 208
25 years of American Trotskyism. I (Shachtman) 54 j/f 11

SOCIALIST YOUTH (INTERNATIONAL)

The Copenhagen socialist youth conference (Held) 35 oc 206

SOCIOLOGY

Thorstein Veblen, sociologist (Wright) 35 ja 20
Neurotic society (BR) (Wolfe) 35 mr 78
Criminology and society (Wolfe) 36 jn 78
An evasive dissent (BR) (Harrington) 57 sp 120
An uneven study (BR) (Harrington) 57 sp 127

STALIN—*See also in Sec. C* Russia.

Stalin the theoretician (Wright) 35 mr 74
Gangway fo' de Lawd (J.G.W.) 35 my 109
In one and the same issue, 35 oc 208
Stalin in reality and legend (BR) (Held) 35 d 237
Stalin as a theoretician (Trotsky) 41 oc 247; 41 n 280
Stalin as Lenin's heir (Lund) 45 my 106
Trotsky's 'Stalin' (Shachtman) 46 oc 229
Stalin's place in history (Gates) 53 m/j 144

STALINISM—*See* Communist International; Communist Party, U.S.; *for Communist parties abroad, see the individual countries in Sec. C; also* Russia; East Europe, etc.

STEEL WORKERS

Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 ja 28; 39 f 56; 39 mr 92; 39 jy 221
Labor problems at the Steel Workers convention (Coolidge) 44 my 131
\$500,000 marked void (Ed.) 50 m/a 67
The steel seizure (Ed.) 52 m/a 52

STUDENT MOVEMENT—*See also* Academic Freedom; Education.

Rebel students (BR) (Garrett) 36 f 31
American student movement: a survey (Falk) 49 mr 84

SUBVERSIVE LIST—*See* Civil Liberties; Independent Socialist League.

SUPREME COURT

The spirit of the U.S. Constitution (Morrow) 36 f 13
Record of a consistent attack on civil liberties (Harrington) 54 m/a 93

TEAMSTERS

Minneapolis and its meaning (Cannon) 34 jy 3
A labor lieutenant and top-sergeant (Strang) 35 ag 163
A frame-up that failed (Hudson) 38 mr 73

TECHNOCRACY

Passports to Utopia. II (Marshall) 34 d 145
Technocracy: a totalitarian fantasy (Temple) 44 mr 73; 44 ap 117

THIRD INTERNATIONAL—*See* Communist International.

THIRD PARTY—*See* Labor Political Action.

TRADE UNIONS—*See* Labor Problems; Labor Political Action; A.F. of L.; CIO;
for individual unions, see occupations (e.g. Auto Workers, Miners, &c.

TROTSKY, LEON—*See also* Trotskyism; *in Sec. C* Russia; *as author, see Sec.A.*

For the main on the planet without a visa (Ed.) 34 ag Opp.p.33

Leon Sedoff, 1905-1938 (Ed.) 38 mr 70

Leon Trotsky: his heritage (Shachtman) 40 s 147

Trotsky's place in history (Johnson) 40 s 151

Trotsky's writings in English (Mann) 40 s 173

The revolutionary optimist (Shachtman) 41 ag 168

Trotsky's struggle against Stalinism (Shachtman) 42 ag 203

Trotsky and the 'New Course' (Shachtman) 43 s 231

Leon Trotsky and the Workers Party (Erber) 46 s 201

The heroic period of the Comintern (Gates) 46 s 205

Reviewing 'The New Course' (BR) (Howe) 46 s 210

Trotsky's 'Stalin' (Shachtman) 46 oc 229

After ten years; on Trotsky's 'The Revolution Betrayed' (Johnson) 46 oc
236

Trotsky's role in 1920-23 (Erber) 47 ja 16

On historical methodology (Howe) 47 f 56

[Letter] (Goldman) 47 mr 96

Leon Trotsky—in memoriam (Ed.) 47 ag 163

The relevance of Trotskyism (Judd) 49 ag 179

The relevance of Marxism; in reply to Henry Judd (Gates) 50 j/f 32

Leon Trotsky, 1879-1940 (Ed.) 50 s/o 259

Trotsky in Paris during World War I (Rosmer) 50 s/o 263

The diary of Victor Serge, VI (Serge) 50 s/o 309

Anatomy of murder (BR) (J.M.F.) 50 s/o 315

Natalia Trotsky's letter (Rosmer) 51 s/o 250; *correction* 51 n/d 314

The end of socialism: a review of Isaac Deutscher (Shachtman) 54 m/a 67;

54 m/j 145; 54 j/a 170

A valuable compilation (BR) (A.G.) 57 sp 115

TROTSKYISM—*See also* Fourth International; Trotsky; *for U.S., see also* Communist League of America; Workers Party (1934-36); Socialist Workers Party; Workers Party (1940-49); Independent Socialist League; *for other countries, see country in Sec. C.*

The 'Clemenceau Thesis' and the party regime (Trotsky) 34 jy 24

A reply to Olgin (BR) (Wright & Carter) 35 ag 171

Footnote for historians (M.S.) 38 d 377

TRUMAN ADMIN., DOMESTIC POLICY & GENERAL

Altgeld and amnesty (Ed.) 48 ja 3

Why Wallace is running (Ed.) 48 ja 7

Two conventions: challenge to labor (Ed.) 48 ag 163

The record of Taft-Hartleyism (Temple) 48 n 259

Truman's Fair Deal: payment deferred (Hall) 49 f 35

Labor policy: New Deal and Fair Deal (Hall) 49 ag 163

How Europe aided the U.S. (Gates) 50 j/f 9

The steel seizure (Ed.) 52 m/a 52

TRUMAN ADMIN., FOREIGN POLICY—*See also in Sec. C* Korea; *for U.S. relations with a given country, see that country in Sec. C.*

The Wallace dismissal (Ed.) 46 n 262

The Marshall plan vs. the Stalin plan (Ed.) 47 oc 227

Marshall Plan: road to conquest (Paxon) 48 jy 138

Can the Marshall Plan succeed? (Judd) 48 s 195

[Letter] (Judd) 48 s 223

Marshall Plan: phase II (Judd) 49 jy 137

ECAnomics (BR) (Hall) 49 jy 159

UNEMPLOYED MOVEMENT—*See* Labor Problems.

UNEMPLOYMENT—*See* Economic and Social Conditions.

UNITED NATIONS

The myth of the United Nations (Judd) 42 ag 205
Three partitions (Ed.) 48 ja 3

VATICAN—*See* Catholic Church.

WALLACE, HENRY—*See also* New Deal.

'The struggle for freedom' (A.G.) 41 d 291
Wallace and the people's war (A.G.) 42 jn 131
Reconversion. I (Johnson) 45 mr 40
Is full employment possible? (Francis) 45 d 262
The Wallace dismissal (Ed.) 46 n 262
Why Wallace is running (Ed.) 48 ja 7
What makes Henry run? (Fahan) 48 f 54
The Wallese wasteland (BR) (Furst) 48 mr 94
The Wallace campaign (Ed.) 48 oc 228

WAR DANGER—*See also* headings listed under International Relations.

Storm clouds over Europe (Shtip) 34 n 111
The end of the naval truce (Weber) 35 ja 11
Problems of the Pacific (BR) (Weber) 35 mr 77
The bands are playing (West) 35 jy 113
The Anglo-German naval pact (Jerukhimovich) 35 ag 156
Sanctions and the coming war (Spector) 35 d 209
The end of Locarno (Held) 36 jn 67
The editor's comments. 38 mr 67
Towards a Four-Power pact (Ed.) 38 mr 67
The editor's comments. 38 jy 195
World war by stages (BR) (Widick) 38 s 285
The editor's comments. 38 oc 291; 38 n 323
The Popular Front's guilt (Spector) 38 n 329
A fresh lesson (Trotsky) 38 d 358
Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 f 55
The editor's comment. 39 ap 99; 39 s 259
The Kremlin in world politics (Trotsky) 42 oc 260

WAR ECONOMY—*See* Economic & Social Conditions.

WAR POLICY—*See* Foreign Policy; Socialist Policy on War.

WOMEN & SOCIETY

Women in war industries (Green) 42 my 116
Women, biology and socialism (Gould) 46 f 46

WORKERS PARTY (1934-36)

Prospects for a new party in America (Ed.) 34 s/o 65
Three conventions (Ed.) 34 n Opp.p.97
The Workers Party is founded (Muste) 34 d 129
The new 'New International' (Ed.) 34 d Opp.p.129

WORKERS PARTY (1940-49)—*Changed name in 1949 to Independent Socialist*

League, q.v.; for SWP-WP unity question, *see* Socialist Workers Party.
Don Basilio replies (M.S.) 42 jn 151
Five years of the Workers Party (Shachtman) 45 ap 73
A resolution on organization (Workers Party) 46 mr 93
Founding principles of the Workers Party [Resolution] (Workers Party) 46
ap 124
Welcome SWP minority (Ed.) 46 s 200
Leon Trotsky and the Workers Party (Erber) 46 s 201
The secret life of James Burnham (Cassel) 48 f 62

WORLD-FEDERALISM

Bourgeois new worlds (BR) (Gates) 42 jy 189
A bourgeois mirage (BR) (Grey) 43 f 62
Modern man is obsolete (BR) (Tobin) 46 ap 122

WORLD WAR I

- The Second International in the war (Shachtman) 34 ag 43
- Diplomacy in the world war (Vassilkovsky) 34 ag 52
- Rosmer's book (BR) (Trotsky) 36 jn 96
- The Bolsheviks in the war (BR) (Johnson) 41 f 30
- The social roots of opportunism. I (Zinoviev) 42 mr 54
- World War I in retrospect (Allen & Stone) 42 jn 144; 42 jy 179; 42 ag 212
- A lesson from history (BR) (J.M.F.) 42 oc 287
- What are the prospects for socialism? (Temple) 43 jn 179; 43 jy 221
- First encounter (BR) (Victor) 47 f 61
- Trotsky in Paris during World War I (Rosmer) 50 s/o 263

WORLD WAR II--*See also* War Danger; *see individual countries in Sec. C.*

- The Second World War (Ed.) 39 oc 292
- The USSR in war (Trotsky) 39 n 325
- The editor's comment. 39 n 323
- Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 n 332
- Party opinion (Ed.) 40 f 3
- For the Third Camp! (Ed.) 40 ap 67
- The Soviet Union and the World War (Shachtman) 40 ap 68
- Blitzkrieg and revolution (Ed.) 40 my 83
- A new horizon for American imperialism (Gates) 40 jn 101
- Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 40 jn 104
- Capitalist society and the war (Johnson) 40 jy 114
- Liberty, equality, fraternity 1789-1940 (Ed.) 40 ag 131
- The editor's comments. 41 f 19
- Total war and revolution (C.D.E.) 41 ap 46; 41 jn 107
- The editor's comments. 41 my 67
- Hitler's attack on Russia (A.G.) 41 jy 131
- The editor's comment. 41 ag 163; 41 s 195
- The eastern front (Butterfield) 41 s 211
- The free world of bankrupts (Howe) 41 oc 254
- A chorus of mixed voices (Fenwick) 41 oc 255
- War in the Pacific (Ed.) 41 n 259
- 'The struggle for freedom' (A.G.) 41 d 291
- An outline of the war (Sterling) 41 d 307
- Harold Laski writes a revolution (BR) (Temple) 41 d 316
- The future of the war (M.S.) 42 mr 36
- Programs for a German defeat (Judd) 42 mr 43
- War and the colonial peoples (A.G.) 42 ap 67
- The Balkan debacle (BR) (Wilson) 42 ap 93
- War in the far Pacific (Judd) 42 my 111
- The theory of the offensive (BR) (Gordon) 42 jn 157
- China in the World War (Shachtman) 42 jn 162 (Part II)
- Rep. May speaks out (A.G.) 42 jy 163
- A liberal and the war (BR) (O'Connor) 42 jy 186
- Make-believe war? (BR) (Hall) 42 ag 222
- The fourth year of the war (A.G.) 42 s 227
- China in the war (Shachtman) 42 s 249; 42 oc 272
- Panacea for victory (BR) (H.J.) 42 oc 283
- Stalinist diplomacy and the war (Gates) 42 n 309
- Behind Russia's war front (BR) (Casting) 42 n 318
- After Pearl Harbor (A.G.) 42 d 323
- World politics and North Africa (Fahan) 43 ja 14; *correction* 43 f 64
- North Africa interlude (A.G.) 43 f 36
- Russia's war aims (A.G.) 43 f 37
- The cost of the war (Adams) 43 f 46
- The road to socialism [Resolution] (Workers Party) 43 mr 70
- The struggle for air supremacy (Fahan) 43 ap 103
- The way out for Europe (Johnson) 43 ap 116; 43 my 149
- Russia's foreign policy in war (BR) (Craine) 43 jn 174
- Democracy and the war for democracy (Ed.) 43 jy 199
- Notes on Russia in the war (S.) 43 jy 205
- Problems of the Italian revolt (M.S.) 43 s 233
- The coming invasion of Europe (Lund) 43 s 245
- Notes on Russia in the war (Shachtman) 43 oc 267
- Stalin's aims in Europe (Shachtman) 43 n 296

Long war—or short? (Ed.) 44 ja 3
The meaning of the fight over Poland (Ed.) 44 ja 5
Toward a new Versailles treaty (Young) 44 f 40
The invasion—a new phase of the war (Ed.) 44 jn 163
What is being planned for Europe? (Ed.) 44 jn 165
Vansittartism (BR) (Gorman) 44 jn 190
The Allies versus Europe (Ed.) 44 ag 243
The course of the war (Johnson) 44 ag 247
A work of major significance (BR) (R.F.) 44 ag 272
Capitalist barbarism or socialism (Intl. Com. of Ger.) 44 s 275 (*Part I only*); 44 oc 329. (Suppl.) (*Part I & II*)
The struggle for Europe (Ed.) 44 d 387
Power politics of the Big Three (Lund) 44 d 393
Airpower in World War II (Jason) 45 ja 28
The Yalta conference (Ed.) 45 mr 35
The end of the European war (Ed.) 45 my 99
Letter on Yalta (J.C.) 45 my 126; reply (Ed.) 45 my 127
Deadlock at London (Ed.) 45 oc 195
Balance sheet of the war (Ed.) 45 s 163
Behind the Pearl Harbor exposé (Garrett) 45 d 283
Resolution on the international scene (Workers Party) 47 ap 114
Carlson: 'Homo Stalinensis' (BR) (Fenwick) 48 ja 26
Inside the Stalin-Hitler deal (Saunders) 48 f 42
Stalin's role in the Nazi pact (Coben) 48 mr 80
Russia's secret documents on Munich (Coben) 48 jy 154
Roosevelt's secret war (Enright) 48 ag 167
At the Munich conference (Coben) 48 ag 186
War vignette (BR) (Fenwick) 48 s 222
No glory, no glamor (BR) (Stewart) 48 s 222
Hitler's coolies (BR) (N.S.) 49 ja 28
Through Hopkins' eyes (BR) (Farley) 49 f 63
Eisenhower; portrait in brass (Fenwick) 49 mr 72
Capitalism, Stalinism and the war [Resolution] (I.S.L.) 49 ap 116
War strategy (BR) (Fenwick) 50 j/a 253
The German soldier (BR) (Fahan) 50 s/o 319

YOUTH PROBLEMS—*See* Academic Freedom; Communist Party, U.S.; Education; Socialist Youth (International); Student Movement.

ZIONISM—*See* Arabs; Jewish Problems; *see in Sec. C.* Israel; Palestine.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

ABYSSINIA—*See* Ethiopia

AFRICA—*See also* Indiv. countries; Middle East; North Africa.

Imperialism in Africa (Johnson) 41 jn 110

The working-class movement in Tropical Africa (Giacometti) 56 su 121;
57 wr 46; 57 sp 94

ALGERIA—*See also* North Africa.

The Algerian revolution (Harrington) 57 su 199

ARGENTINA—*See also* Latin America.

Argentina group issues magazine. 38 oc 310

Argentiniens issue another magazine. 38 n 327

Economic & political life in Argentina (Milesi) 39 ag 250

Situation in Argentina (Maciel) 41 ag 192

What happened in the Argentine (Smiles) 44 n 373

Peron: Argentine sub-imperialist (Velasco) 48 ja 14

ASIA—*See also* Indiv. countries.

Factories and colonies (BR) (H.J.) 42 jn 160

Plunder in Southeast Asia (BR) (Fenwick) 43 ap 127

Source book on imperialism (BR) (Judd) 48 ap 128

Key to Asia (BR) (Brad) 50 m/a 125

Asia enters world history (Brad & Judd) 50 j/a 205

Commendable study (BR) (Brad) 51 s/o 306

AUSTRALIA

[Letter] (A.J.) 38 n 351

Paradox of Australian capitalism (Bollard) 39 f 58

Australia cognita (Origlasso) 39 jn 185

Opportunism down under (BR) (Judd) 42 jy 190

N.I. down under. 42 d 347

International solidarity with Javanese. 45 n 231

AUSTRIA

Legend of the Vienna Commune (Max) 34 jy 14

Fatal admissions (BR) (M.S.) 34 jy 27

Editor's comments. 38 mr 67

The trial and the end of Austria (Ed.) 38 ap 102

Balkan storms (BR) (Keller) 38 ap 124

Is Austria a nation? (Crompton) 39 f 51

Civil war in Austria (BR) (Howe) 41 jn 127

BALKANS—*See* East Europe.

BELGIUM

Bankruptcy of the Belgian Labor Bank. 34 n 119

Evolution of the Belgian Labor Party (Duma) 34 d 154

The 1938 Belgium and the Stalinists (Ed.) 38 jy 197

Revisionism and planning (G.G. [Trotsky]) 45 mr 59

BOLIVIA—*See also* Latin America.

Murder for profit: El Gran Chaco (Mendez) 34 ag 57

Bolivia--colony of the U.S.A. (Craine) 43 jy 213

Stalin's agents in Bolivia (Velasco) 47 ag 172

Trotskyism in Bolivia (Robles) 47 d 282

BRAZIL—*See also* Latin America.

The crisis of Stalinism in Brazil. 38 my 153

Allies and victims of fascism. (Ed.) 38 jy 196

What is happening in Brazil? (Ross) 38 jy 214

Letter from Bolivia [error for Brazil] (Guido) 39 oc 314

BRITAIN—See also Ireland; Middle East; Palestine; in Sec.B. see also Churchill.

What we gave and what we got (Trotsky) 34 s/o 91
 Letter to the I.L.P. (Intl. Communist League) 34 d 152
 Wells' autobiography (BR) (Hart) 35 mr 75
 Anglo-German naval pact (Jerukhimovich) 35 ag 156
 England's intellectuals (BR) (Hans V.) 35 ag 174
 Struggle for peace & the Anglo-Russian Comm. (Trotsky) 35 oc 201
 I.L.P. and the Fourth International (Trotsky) 35 d 215
 Once again: the I.L.P. (Trotsky) 36 f 5
 Communist denounces his party's policy. [Clipping] (I.L.P.) 36 f 32
 On dictators and the heights of Oslo (Trotsky) 36 jn 92
 History by scissors [Clipping] (Evening Standard) 38 f 63
 The editor's comments. 38 mr 67
 'The Nation' makes a choice (Ed.) 38 jy 195
 Zionism and the lion (Herman) 38 ag 236
 The English worker (BR) (Robertson) 38 ag 253
 British policy in Palestine (Rock) 38 oc 311
 Chamberlain draws conclusions. (Ed.) 38 n 323
 Jewish-Arab conflict. (Rock) 38 n 335
 The editor's comment. 39 ap 99
 Poor little Poland (Ed.) 39 ap 100
 Socialism in Britain (Ed.) 41 jn 101
 Centrism and the war (Judd) 41 jn 114
 War policy in England (Judd) 41 jy 154
 [Clippings] 41 jy 159-60
 Uncle Sam and John Bull (Judd) 41 s 207; 41 oc 231
 Another glance at 'socialist' England (Ed.) 41 oc 230
 Merry profits in not so merry England. 41 oc 244
 Big business in England (Edwards) 41 n 278
 England's political crisis (Judd) 42 jn 133
 Which way for Britain? (Allen) 42 jy 167
 Truth a la Webbs (BR) (Garrett) 42 n 320
 A war labor problem (BR) (G.) 43 mr 93
 The struggle for air supremacy (Fahan) 43 ap 103
 Beatrice Webb, reformist (A.A.B.) 43 my 133
 France and England in Lebanon (Shachtman) 43 n 293
 Rising tide of labor in Britain (Drum) 44 my 142
 'The N.I.' in Ebgland (Britannicus) 44 jy 234
 The British vote for socialism (Johnson) 45 s 170
 International significance of the British elections (Arlins) 45 oc 199;
 Correction 45 n 230; *Editorial correction* 45 d 258
 ILP members sit on opposition benches. 45 oc 223
 [Letter] (Phillips) 46 ja 31
 England and its Labor government (Judd) 46 f 39
 Beatrice Webb (BR) (Victor) 46 oc 255
 [Convention of the R.C.P. of Gr. Brit.] (H.J.) 46 d 318
 Behind the British social crisis (Judd) 47 oc 232
 Bernard Shaw's anti-capitalism (BR) (howe) 48 ja 28
 Burnhamite speculation (H.J.) 48 mr 93
 England: grim island kingdom (Harper) 49 jy 140
 Devaluation and the dollar crisis (Farley) 49 s 199
 Viewing the British elections (Garrett) 50 m/a 69
 The BLP and the Schuman Plan (Ed.) 50 j/a 197
 Aspects of the British Labor government (Shachtman) 51 j/f 3
 The ideology of gradualness (Judd) 51 j/f 19
 Is England moving toward socialism? (BR) (Haskell) 51 j/f 24
 On tanks and dentures (Judd) 51 m/j 159
 Perspectives of British Labor (Hinchcliffe) 51 m/j 189
 How great the Tory victory? (Judd) 51 n/d 324
 Persian oil dispute (Hinchcliffe) 51 n/d 328
 The politics of Bevanism (Haskell) 52 m/a 55
 The second Labor government (Hinchcliffe) 52 m/a 68
 Social policies of Labor rule (Judd) 52 j/a 187
 Bevanism during the war (Slaiman) 53 s/o 283; 53 n/d 352
 The British elections (Haskell) 55 su 82
 British Labor after the elections (Roberts) 55 fa 174
 Prospects for the British Labor Party (Roberts) 57 sp 81

Stalinism in Czechoslovakia (Erber) 48 mr 67; 48 ap 105
 The Czech coup as test of theory (Ed.) 48 ap 99
 The triangle of forces (Draper) 48 ap 111
 The capitulations of Mr. Benes (Rudzienski) 48 ap 116
 On the Czechoslovakian coup (Erber, Garrett, Judd) 48 jy 147
 The nature of the Czech coup; critique of the Erber-Garrett-Judd resolution (Gates) 48 ag 182
 One year of Czech dictatorship (Svoboda) 49 f 54
 The struggle in Czechoslovakia (Benda & Simmons) 52 j/a 206
 The bureaucratic conflict (Benda) 52 n/d 278
 An open letter to Zapotocky (Neurath) 53 j/f 52

EAST EUROPE—*See also* Individ. countries.

Balkan storms (BR) (Keller) 38 ap 124
 Eastern Europe structural changes (Rudzienski) 47 jy 143
 Socialist policy in East Europe (Group of East European Marxists) 48 oc 249

ENGLAND—*See* Britain.ETHIOPIA—*See also* Africa.

The press: Ual-Ual. 35 ja Opp. p. 32
 A new nerve center of imperialist lust (Martin) 35 my 99
 Questions of the Italo-Ethiopian war (Parabellum) 35 oc 198
 Sanctions and the coming war (Spector) 35 d 209
 Allies and victims of fascism (Ed.) 38 jy 196

FINLAND

Party opinion (Ed.) 40 f 3
 The year one of the Russian Revolution. (VII) The revolution in Finland (Serge) 48 n 282

FORMOSA—*See* China.FRANCE—*See also* Algeria; Saar.

Two congresses and one opposition (S.) 34 jy 22
 Modern Monthly (Rev) (W.H.R.) 34 jy 31
 A new turn to the united front (Ed.) 34 ag 35
 Bonapartism and fascism (Ed.) 34 ag 37
 Six months of the Doumergue regime 34 ag 56
 The question of organic unity in France ('Vérité') 34 ag 59
 Bolshevick-Leninists and the S.F.P.O. (V. [Trotsky]) 34 s/o 60
 The press: trade union unity in France ('Voix Communiste') 34 n 128
 The press: political ribaldry 34 d 160
 Lessons of the Paris Commune (Trotsky) 35 mr 43
 All eyes on France (Ed.) 35 my 81
 Where is France going? ('Vérité') 35 my 81
 'United front wanes in France'. 35 jy Opp. p. 113
 The press: The Stalin-Laval declaration. 35 jy 144
 An open letter to the French workers (Trotsky) 35 ag 148
 Who defends Russia? who helps Hitler? (L.T.) 35 oc 189
 Just wars in the light of Marxism (Wollenberg) 36 f 2
 The question of organic unity (West) 36 f 17
 The People's Front in France (Held) 36 ap 36
 The end of Locarno (Held) 36 jn 67
 Rosmer's book (BR) (Trotsky) 36 jn 96
 Champagne cocktails for Communism [Clipping] (Lee) 36 jn Opp. p. 96
 Workers Front and Popular Front (Rosmer) 38 f 51
 Paris Commune (BR) (Erber) 38 mr 93
 Plebeian Caesar (BR) (Novack) 38 ap 125
 Charles Rappoport's statement (Rappoport) 38 my 138
 Accolade by Hervé [Clipping] (Hervé) 38 jn 191
 The question of the united front (Trotsky) 38 jy 216; 38 ag 250
 France's next year (Ed.) 38 n 324
 The Popular Front's guilt (Spector) 38 n 329
 France and the C.I.O. (Widick) 39 ja 25
 Barcelona and France's future (Morrow) 39 f 38
 Chronicle of the French general strike (C.M.) 39 f 57

- Imperial French unity. 39 mr 94
 Where is the P.S.O.P. going? (Trotsky, Pivert, Guérin) 39 my 134
 The socialist crisis in France (Luxemburg); introd. by Macdonald. 39
 jy 198; 39 ag 233; 39 oc 310
 The congress of the P.S.O.P. (Fauchois) 39 ag 252
 'Trotskyism' and the P.S.O.P. (Trotsky) 39 oc 295
 Liberty, equality, fraternity 1789-1940 (Ed.) 40 ag 131
 France after the defeat (Wolft) 41 n 269
 What next in Europe? (Europacus) 42 ap 81
 The situation in France [Resolution] (Parti Communiste Internationaliste)
 42 my 118
 Tarlé's invasion of history (BR) (Craine) 42 my 126
 A lesson from history (BR) (J.M.F.) 42 oc 287
 World politics and North Africa (Fahan) 43 ja 14
 North Africa interlude (A.G.) 43 f 36
 France and England in Lebanon (Shachtman) 43 n 293
 The French rats and the sinking ship (Johnson) 44 s 288
 Opportunism and adventurism (Arlins) 44 n 365
 The lessons of ten years (Trotsky) 45 ja 20
 Historical image of Napoleon (Farrell) 45 my 115; 45 ag 148
 'Oui-oui; oui-non...'. 45 oc 194
 French Buchenwald victims call for freedom for German people. 45 oc 224
 French Trotskyists poll large vote. 45 n 255
 De Gaulle as military theoretician (Jason) 46 ja 8
 [La lutte des Trotskyistes...] (BR) (Fenwick) 46 ja 12
 The crisis in France (Ed.) 46 f 35
 France in 1946 (Judd) 46 mr 69
 [Letter] (R---) 46 my 157
 [Letter] (C.) 46 my 158
 France shifts right (Ed.) 46 ag 167
 France; Stalinism at work (H.J.) 46 n 285
 France's 'No exit' sign (Ed.) 46 d 295
 French Trotskyist convention (H.J.) 46 d 318
 The role of centrism in France (Berg) 47 f 50; 47 mr 83
 Resolution on the French referendum (Workers Party) 47 jy 160
 Third force (Ed.) 48 ja 4
 Socialist thought abroad (H.J.) 48 mr 93
 Mixed theories (H.J.) 48 mr 94
 French cabinets (Ed.) 48 oc 227
 Is France recovering? (Judd) 49 ja 18
 The RDR—an interpretation (Jacques) 49 f 42
 The real RDR—a reply (Judd) 49 f 45
 Against both war camps: prefatory remarks (H.J.) 49 ag 167
 Political resolution of the RDR national conference; Defining the tasks
 of the independent French left (Rassemblement Démocratique Révolution-
 naire) 49 ag 169
 The pacifism of the masses (Parisot) 49 ag 171
 The diary of Victor Serge (Serge) 49 s 214 thru 50 n/d 368 [See Sec. A.
 for details on the 7 installments]
 'Righting' history (BR) (Judd) 50 j/f 62
 Problems of yesterday and today (Rosmer) 50 m/j 180
 Pro and con on Guérin (Berg, Judd) 50 m/j 190
 Trotsky in Paris during World War I (Rosmer) 50 s/o 263
 Stalinism examined (BR) (Judd) 50 s/o 317
 Morocco—a new Indo-China? (J.) 51 m/a 92
 Unique novel (BR) (Judd) 51 n/d 367
 Two eras of war (Zinoviev) 52 s/o 233; 52 n/d 323; 53 j/f 42
 Crisis in French Stalinism (Giacometti) 54 m/a 84
 France and American foreign policy (Stein) 54 m/j 113
 An important book (BR) (Wright) 55 fa 199
 The Mandarins' lament (BR) (Fenwick) 57 wr 62
 A search for essentials (BR) (Wright) 57 sp 102
 The decline of French socialism (Giacometti) 58 wr 9
 The SFIO and the Fifth Republic (Harrington) 58 sp/su 116
 A new movement is needed (Giacometti) 58 sp/su 120
 The counsel of despair; a reply to Comrade Giacometti (Shachtman) 58
 sp/su 125

- GERMANY, EAST—*See also* East Europe; Germany, West.
 Journey into SEDistan (Martin) 49 jy 146
 Stalinism in East Germany (B.Ess) 52 j/f 9
 Is East Germany a new order? (B.Ess) 52 m/a 90
 The East German workers' revolt (Stille) 53 m/j 130
- GERMANY, WEST—*See also* Austria (*re* Nazification); Saar. *In Sec. B see also*
 Brandler; Fascism; Luxemburg, Rosa.
 Brandler on the road to Canossa (B.) 34 jy 30
 The events in Germany (Spector) 34 ag 47
 Whither the N.A.P.? (S.A.P.) 34 s/o 87
 What Schacht is heading towards (Brn) 34 n 118
 Letter by Karl Radek to Klara Zetkin (Radek) 34 d 155
 A Nazi confesses (Lore) 35 ja 19
 The press: The Attila of the air. 35 ja Opp.p.32
 Centrist alchemy or Marxism? (Trotsky) 35 jy 129
 The Anglo-German naval pact (Jerukhimovich) 35 ag 156
 Notes of a journalist: Torgler and Maria Reese (Alfa) 36 f 28
 The end of Locarno (Held) 36 jn 67
 Two letters on the question of the German October (Trotsky) 38 f 56
 The editor's comments (Ed.) 38 oc 291
 Germany rampant (Ed.) 38 n 324
 The Popular Front's guilt (Spector) 38 n 329
 Mann in uniform (BR) (Stanley) 38 n 350
 The new phantom: 'socialist concentration' (Fischer) 38 d 375
 The International of universal chauvinism (Detil) 39 my 147
 Old garbage in new pails (Shachtman) 39 jn 179
 The suicide of Ernest Toller (Fischer) 39 ag 244
 The editor's comment. 39 s 259
 Capitalist society and the war (Johnson) 40 jy 114
 Nature of German economy (Robbins) 40 ag 140
 What is the fascist state? (Macdonald) 41 f 22
 German society and capitalism (Gates) 41 ap 49; 41 my 86
 Into the night of confusion (BR) (Foster) 41 ap 61
 Fascism—a new social order (Macdonald) 41 my 82
 Hitler's attack on Russia (A.G.) 41 jy 131
 Memoirs vs. Hitler (BR) (Gates) 41 s 223
 The happy hypocrite (BR) (Fenwick) 41 n 286
 Germany and Soviet property (A.G.) 41 d 293
 Once again, the German economy (A.G.) 41 d 294
 Programs for a German defeat (Judd) 42 mr 43
 PM on Germany (A.G.) 42 jy 166
 On the 'fallen women' of liberalism (Luxemburg) 42 jy 184
 Current economic developments in Germany (Gates) 42 oc 268
 The Nazi system (R.F.) 42 d 349
 A letter to German Communists (Lenin) 43 ja 26
 The program of the Spartacists (Luxemburg) 43 ja 28; 43 f 58; 43 mr 87
 Politics and Rosa Luxemburg (Craine) 43 f 48
 Germany from underground (BR) (Freeman) 43 mr 92
 Princely potpourri (BR) (Amadeus) 43 mr 92
 What about the German revolution? (Werth) 43 ap 106; 43 my 142
 Divine right of the Hohenzollerns (Marx) 43 my 155
 Fascism and democratic slogans (Trotsky) 43 jy 217
 Our present tasks (Trotsky) 43 jy 220
 Open letter to Max Shachtman (A.T.) 43 s 248
 My reply to the open letter (Shachtman) 43 s 251
 What is being planned for Europe? (Ed.) 44 jn 165
 The plan to destroy Germany (Ed.) 44 jn 166
 Russia, Poland and Germany (Ed.) 44 jn 168
 Vansittartism (BR) (Gorman) 44 jn 190
 The Allies versus Europe (Ed.) 44 ag 243
 Germany and European civilization (Johnson) 44 n 357
 Contribution to 'mass psychology' (Warner) 44 d 402
 The lesson of Germany (Johnson) 45 my 102
 Carl Jung and the Nazi superman (Koster) 45 oc 204
 In the land of the political vacuum (Judson) 45 oc 216
 The political press in the Russian zone of Germany. 45 oc 223
 French Buchenwald victims call for freedom for German people. 45 oc 224

Politics in occupied Germany (Jeffers) 46 ja 9
 Germany's first post-Nazi elections (Morrison) 46 mr 82
 The Germanies (Judd) 46 my 131; 46 ag 168
 Germany—still the key (Stone & Gorman) 46 my 154
 [Letter] (Judson) 46 ag 192
 The myth of German character (Lawrence) 46 n 272
 Why the Germans failed to revolt (Leder) 46 n 277
 Rebuttal [to Leder] (Judd) 46 n 281
 Origins of German national traits (Lawrence) 47 ja 12
 Politics of the international working class (H.J.) 47 ja 30
 Post-Stuttgart Germany (Blackwell & Judd) 47 f 37
 [Letter] (H.) 47 f 64
 Resolution on the international scene (Workers Party) 47 ap 114
 Germany after the Moscow meet (Judd) 47 jy 134
 An analysis of the German elections (Blackwell) 47 jy 159
 The anti-Hitler plotters (BR) (Williams) 47 oc 254
 Thomas Mann's 'war guilt' (Brooks) 47 d 268
 Inside the Stalin-Hitler deal (Saunders) 48 f 42
 Stalin's role in the Nazi pact (Coben) 48 mr 80
 Raw facts on Germany (BR) (Judd) 48 ap 128
 Hitler's coolies (BR) (N.S.) 49 ja 28
 Stalinism in Germany (Jacques) 49 ap 107
 German labor trends (H.F.) 49 jy 144
 Under two despots (BR) (H.J.) 49 jy 160
 Objects (L) (Barton) 49 ag 189
 The diary of Victor Serge. II (Serge) 50 j/f 51
 Germany surveyed (Rev) (Judd) 50 j/f 64
 The German soldier (BR) (Fahan) 50 s/o 319
 Workers' control of production (Trotsky) 51 m/j 176
 Co-determination in Germany (Keller) 51 m/j 179
 Notes on the new Germany (Judd) 51 s/o 267
 Unique novel (BR) (Judd) 51 n/d 367
 After the London agreement (Stein) 54 j/a 163
 Rearmament and German social-democracy (Stein) 55 sp 41

GREAT BRITAIN—*See* Britain.

GREECE

The civil war in Greece (Martin) 35 jy 139
 The Balkan debacle (BR) (Wilson) 42 ap 93

HAITI—*See also* Latin America; West Indies.

Toussaint's era (BR) (Becker) 35 my 112
 Revolution, black and white (BR) (Novack) 39 my 155

HOLLAND—*See* Netherlands.

HUNGARY—*See also* East Europe.

Szakasits of Hungary (Toma) 48 oc 246
 A chronicle of revolution (Harrington) 56 fa 182
 Hungary—the wave of the future (Martin & Falk) 56 fa 187
 Karolyi's aspirations and failures (BR) (Grey) 57 sp 105

INDIA—*See also* Asia; Ceylon; Pakistan.

White sahibs (BR) (Stanley) 38 mr 94
 Problems of colonial India (Stanley) 38 ap 113; 38 my 149; 38 jn 184
 Notes on contemporary India (Stanley) 38 s 281
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 mr 92
 A voice from peasant India (Sharma) 39 ap 124
 An open letter to the workers of India (Trotsky) 39 s 263
 British imperialism in India (Stanley) 39 oc 308
 India and the Third Camp (Stanley) 40 ap 74
 Eton Brahmin (BR) (Stanley) 41 ap 63
 The future of India (Judd) 41 d 299
 The British conquest of India (Bolsh.-Leninist Party of India) 42 mr 46
 War and the colonial peoples (A.G.) 42 ap 67
 An impudent slander (M.S.) 42 ap 70

The social classes in India (Bolsh.-Leninist Party of India) 42 ap 71
 Don Basilio replies (M.S.) 42 jn 151
 Karl Marx on India (Marx) 42 jy 192
 The revolt in India (Judd) 42 ag 195
 Inquilab zindabad! (A.G.) 42 s 229
 Opportunism on India (Judd) 42 s 242
 Lenin on India (Lenin) 42 s 245
 The road for India (Trotsky) 42 s 245
 Once more: opportunism on India (H.J.) 42 oc 283
 Stalinism with fables (BR) (F.T.) 42 d 350
 Reviewing Indian books (L) (Merrill) 43 f 63
 National and colonial problems (Shachtman) 43 mr 76
 Gen. Wavell comes to India (Young) 43 n 310
 Toward a re-united India (Judd) 48 ja 10
 Theory of 'state bonapartism' (H.J.) 48 mr 93
 The struggle for the image of Gandhi (Judd) 48 ap 119
 The Indian negotiations (Ed.) 46 ag 165
 India-Ceylon; Stalinism at work (H.J.) 46 n 285
 Behind the Hindu-Moslem strife (Judd) 46 d 296
 Resolution on Pakistan (Bolsh.-Leninist Party of India) 46 d 300
 Politics of the Indian bourgeoisie (Murarji) 46 d 301
 Who controls India's economy? (Mehta) 51 m/a 112
 India and the U.S. (BR) (Baker) 51 m/a 123
 Sub-continent (BR) (H.J.) 50 m/a 127
 India's foreign policy examined (Mehta) 51 s/o 283

INDOCHINA—*See also* Asia.

Colonial world in ferment (Ed.) 45 n 227
 An important book (BR) (Wright) 55 fa 199

INDONESIA—*See also* Asia.

Men from nowhere (BR) (R.F.) 43 d 351
 International solidarity with Javanese. 45 n 231
 Role of the Indonesian leadership (Shields) 46 mr 87
 The war in Indonesia (Kief) 49 mr 77

IRAN—*See also* Asia.

Stalin in Iran (Ed.) 41 ag 167
 Stalinism and the colonies; a dispute ('Samasamajist', Judd) 47 s 218
 The Persian oil dispute (Hinchcliffe) 51 n/d 328

IRELAND

Kathleen Ni Houlihan's newest savior (Ahearn) 36 jn 89
 John Bull's other hell (BR) (Robertson) 38 jy 222
 The struggle for Ireland (Morgan) 39 ap 118
 Irish question (L) (Stanley) 39 my 157
 Ireland and Ulster (L) (V.F.) 39 jn 189
 Irish labor and the bombings (L) (MacCausland) 39 ag 254
 James Connolly, Irish socialist rebel (Gates) 42 jn 138
 Politics of the international working class. 47 f 62
 Jim Larkin: Irish revolutionist (Farrell) 47 mr 86
 The first Irish Marxist; a portrait of James Connolly (Farrell) 47 d 279;
correction 48 f 41; 48 ja 21; 48 f 40; 48 mr 78; 48 ap 120

ISRAEL—*See* Palestine for before 1948; *see also* Middle East.

How to defend Israel (Draper) 48 jy 133
 The Jewish question and Israel [Resolution] (Independent Socialist League) 51 j/a 222
 Israel on its 4th anniversary (Findley) 52 m/a 98
 Israel's laboristic economy (Findley) 56 sp 29
 Israel's Arab minority: The beginning of a tragedy (Draper) 56 su 86
 Israel's Arab minority: The great land robbery (Draper) 57 wr 7

ITALY—*See also* Ethiopia (for *Italo-Ethiopian war*).

How it happened in Italy (I.C.H.) 34 ag 48
 Fontamara (BR) (Trotsky) 34 d 159
 The Palestine events [Clipping] (Louzon) 38 ja 31
 The deserters and Munich. 38 n 334

Stalinism and fascism in Italy (Z.) 38 n 340
 Problems of the Italian revolt (M.S.) 43 s 233
 Problems of the Italian revolution (Trotsky) 44 ja 15
 The second stage opens in Italy (Shachtman) 44 ap 106
 A blow at the Fourth International (Shachtman) 44 my 135
 A letter on the Italian revolution (Trotsky) 44 jy 215
 The Italian revolution and the slogan 'For a republic!' (Logan) 45 oc 212
 Report on Italy (Armor) 46 n 282
 Trieste—city between two worlds (Ed.) 46 d 293
 Books for Italy (L) (N.C.) 48 mr 96
 Saragat and the Italian election (Ed.) 48 jy 131
 Italy: third front versus CP (Rudzienski) 48 s 219
 The diary of Victor Serge. III (Serge) 50 m/a 115
 Two eras of war. I (Zinoviev) 52 s/o 233
 Post-war evolution of the Italian movement (Libertini) 57 wr 30

JAPAN—*See also* Asia.

America and the war in the Pacific (Weber) 34 ag 33
 Russia, Japan and 'Red Mongolia' (Mammone) 34 s/o 88
 Problems of the Pacific (BR) (Weber) 35 mr 77
 Allies and victims of fascism (Ed.) 38 jy 196
 The war in China and Japan . 39 jn 187
 Future of the Japanese empire (Stanley) 41 ja 13
 The dilemmas of Dai Nippon (Judd) 41 n 265
 American-Japanese trade. 42 f 8
 How the Allies armed Japan. 42 f 15
 What motivates Japan? (Fourth Intl. Founding Conference) 42 mr 63
 War in the far Pacific (Judd) 42 my 111
 Facts about Japan (BR) (Taylor) 42 d 337
 A study of Japan (BR) (Merrill) 43 jn 191
 China under Japanese domination (Stone) 44 my 154
 Japan's days of defeat (Braden) 45 n 232
 Roosevelt's secret war (Enright) 48 ag 167
 MacArthurland (BR) (Brad) 49 jy 160
 Second phase in Japan (BR) (Baker) 51 m/a 121

KOREA—*See also* Asia.

Korea under occupation (Kimbay) 47 mf 93
 Whose war is it? (Independent Socialist League) 50 j/a 195
 The political war for Korea (Brad) 50 j/a 201
 Korea and U.S. foreign policy (Fenwick) 50 s/o 287
 After Korea—what? (Vance) 50 n/d 323
 U.S. dilemma in Korea (Brad) 52 j/f 3
 Aftermath of the Korean truce (Ed.) 53 j/a 175
 Magazine chronicle (Rev) (M.H.) 58 sp/su 144

LATIN AMERICA—*See also* Individ. countries; West Indies.

Murder for profit: El Gran Chaco (Mendez) 34 ag 57
 Haya de la Torre and democracy (Rivera) 39 f 45
 Clarity or confusion? ('Clave') 39 mr 86
 The inter-American cartel (Gates) 40 ag 133
 What next in Latin America (Lebrun) 40 oc 188
 'Good neighbors' (BR) (Wilson) 42 mr 60
 'Unifying' the Americas (BR) (Craine) 43 ja 30
 The N.I. in Latin America (Moreno) 44 jy 233
 A Latin American manifesto (Velasco) 47 s 216
 Letter to a Cuban socialist (Alvarez) 49 ap 103

LATVIA

New warnings: Bulgaria and Latvia (X.) 34 jy 29

LEBANON—*See also* Middle East.

France and England in Lebanon (Shachtman) 43 n 293
 The road to Beirut (Falk) 58 sp/su 80

LIBERIA—*See also* Africa.

The black 'republic' (BR) (Klein) 43 f 61

LITHUANIA

Russia and the Lithuanian crisis (Jerome) 38 jn 186

MEXICO--*See also* Latin America.

The anti-Catholic drive in Mexico (Mendez) 35 ja 23
The anti-Calles drive in Mexico (Mendez) 35 ag 170
The class struggle in Mexico. 38 mr 85
The good neighbor. 38 ap 112
The land problem in Mexico (Ross) 38 my 151
Allies and victims of fascism (Ed.) 38 jy 196
A new Marxist review in Mexico (Andrews) 39 ja 29
Clarity or confusion? ('Clave') 39 mr 86
Counter-revolution in Mexico (Arnold) 41 my 89
Anatomy of murder (BR) (J.M.F.) 50 s/o 315

MIDDLE EAST--*See also* Individual countries; Palestine; Israel; North Africa.

Imperialism by any other name (Ed.) 44 ap 104
The Eisenhower doctrine (A.G.) 57 wr 3
The road to Beirut (Falk) 58 sp/su 80

MONGOLIA--*See also* Asia.

Russia, Japan and 'Red Mongolia' (Mammone) 34 s/o 88

MOROCCO--*See also* North Africa.

Morocco--a new Indo-China? (J.) 51 m/a 92

NETHERLANDS

The conflict in the O.S.P. 34 n 117
Again, Riazanov & Sneevliet (L) (Serge) 42 s 255
Two proletarian soldiers (Shachtman) 42 jy 171
Dutch picture (Anselme) 48 oc 247
The war in Indonesia (Kief) 49 mr 77

NEW ZEALAND

Correspondence. 38 ap 127

NORTH AFRICA--*See also* Indiv. countries; Middle East.

World politics and North Africa (Fahan) 43 ja 14; *correction* 43 f 64
North Africa interlude (A.G.) 43 f 36

NORWAY

Whither the N.A.P. (S.A.P.) 34 s/o 87
Centrist alchemy or Marxism? (Trotsky) 35 jy 129
Steinbeck goes to Norway (BR) (Howe) 42 jn 160

PAKISTAN--*See also* Asia; India.

Resolution on Pakistan (Bolsh.-Leninist Party of India) 46 d 300
Sub-continent (BR) (H.J.) 50 m/a 127

PALESTINE--*See* Israel for 1948 ? *after*; *see also* Middle East; in *Sec. B*, *see* Arabs.

The Palestine events [Clipping] (Louzon) 38 ja 31
The Jewish question (Weber) 38 ap 110
Why we quit the Communist Party (Palestine Communists) 38 my 137
Zionism and the lion (Herman) 38 ag 236
British policy in Palestine (Rock) 38 oc 311
The Jewish-Arab conflict (Rock) 38 n 335
The Palestine question (L) (Koston) 39 ja 31
Zionism and the Arab struggle ('Spark') 39 f 41
Notes on the Jewish question (Crompton) 39 ap 123
The end of an illusion (Ed.) 39 jn 165
Class politics in Palestine (Rock) 39 jn 169
A program of action for Palestine ('Haor') 39 jn 173
[Letter] (Handleman) 39 jn 191
Rebuttal on the Palestine question (L) ('Spark') 39 oc 313
Jewish colonization in Palestine (Minter) 42 oc 278
Whither Zionism? whither Jewry? (Minter) 43 ja 23; 43 mr 82; 43 ap 109
For self-determination in Palestine (Shields) 46 ag 180

The meaning of self-determination; a reply (Gates) 46 ag 181
 The Jews of Europe and immigration to Palestine (Ed.) 46 n 259
 Marxism and the Jewish question (Ed.) 46 n 264
 Free immigration everywhere [Resolution] (Workers Party) 46 n 264
 Assimilation utopian [Resolution] (Findley) 46 n 267
 No immigration to Palestine [Resolution] (Brooks) 46 n 271; *correction*
 47 ja 31
 [Letter] (Corbin) 46 n 286
 Koestler and Jewish fascism (Brooks) 47 f 54
 Four recent books on Palestine (Gorman) 47 mr 89
 [Letter] (Brooks) 47 mr 96
 The Jewish problem after Hitler (Gates) 47 s 206
 What's ahead for Palestine? (Findley) 48 ja 18
 Cooperative Palestine (BR) (P.C.) 48 mr 96

PERSIA—*See* Iran.

PERU—*See also* Latin America.

Haya de la Torre and democracy (Rivera) 39 f 45
 Clarity or confusion? ('Clave') 39 mr 86
 A Latin American manifesto (Velasco) 47 s 216

PHILIPPINES

Filipino guerrillas raise social demands. 45 n 255
 The post-liberation struggle in the Philippines (Berg) 46 ja 15
 Betrayal in the Philippines (BR) (McDermott) 47 d 287
 Fighting Filipinos (BR) (Young) 48 ap 127

POLAND—*See also* East Europe.

The press. 34 s/o 96
 Poor little Poland (Ed.) 39 ap 100
 The Polish workers have the floor (Smith) 42 ag 211
 Murder as a political weapon (A.G.) 43 mr 69
 The meaning of the fight over Poland (Ed.) 44 ja 5
 Russia, Poland and Germany (Ed.) 44 jn 168
 The working class of Poland (Engels) 44 jy 211
 Problems of the Polish revolution (Rudzienski) 46 ag 172
 Poland's political pattern (Ed.) 46's 196
 Russian imperialism in Poland (Rudzienski) 46 s 215
 Anti-Semitism and Polish labor (Rudzienski) 47 ja 9
 The traditions of Polish socialism (Rudzienski) 47 f 41
 Anti-Semitism and the Polish people (L) (Findley) 47 ap 127
 Anti-Semitism and the Polish people; reply (Erber) 47 ap 127
 The class nature of the Polish state (Erber) 47 jy 137; 47 ag 176
 Eastern Europe structural changes (Rudzienski) 47 jy 143
 A social democratic 'innocent' abroad (Rudzienski) 47 ag 174
 IKD and the Polish question (L) (Jeffries) 47 ag 190
 A reply to a false charge (L) (Rudzienski) 47 ag 191
 Liston M. Oak objects (Oak) 47 s 223
 Rudzienski replies to Oak (Rudzienski) 48 ja 32
 Titoism in Poland and Yugoslavia (Toma) 48 n 278
 Bread and freedom (J.F.) 56 su 80
 Hook goes soft on Gomulka (Harrington) 57 fa 269

RUMANIA—*See also* East Europe.

The press: Soviet diplomacy. 35 ja Opp.p.32
 Rumania: the 'Russification' of economy (Toma) 48 ag 185
 Stalinist terror in Rumania (Toma) 48 s 213
 The Rumanian church is statified (Toma) 49 mr 95

RUSSIA—*See also* Latvia; Lithuania; Ukraine; *in Sec. A, see* Lenin; Trotsky;
in Sec. B, see Bolshevism; Communist International; Lenin; Stalin; Trot-
 sky.

The Soviets and the League of Nations (ed.) 34 jy 5
 The 'Clemenceau Thesis' and the party regime (Trotsky) 34 jy 24
 Figures factory. 34 jy 32
 The Stalinists and pacifism (Swabeck) 34 ag 54

- Russia, Japan and 'Red Mongolia' (Mammone) 34 s/o 88
What we gave and what we got (Trotsky) 34 s/o 91
Bolshevism (BR) (Arnecke) 34 s/o 95
The press. 34 s/o 96
The Russian Revolution 17 years after (Ed.) 34 n 97
Power and the Russian workers (Rakovsky) 34 n 105
A letter on Russia (Marx) 34 n 110
The opposition and the Wrangel officer (Trotsky et al.) 34 n 120
The appeal to the party members (Trotsky, Zinoviev, et al.) 34 n 123
Zorin's letter to Bukharin (Zorin) 34 n 124
Trotsky on Max Eastman (Trotsky) 34 n 125
Behind the Kirov assassination (M.S.) 35 ja 4
Bureaucratism and factional groups (Trotsky) 35 ja 16
The testament of Lenin (Lenin) 35 ja 27
Brest-Litovsk (Lenin) 35 ja 27
The press: Soviet diplomacy. 35 ja Opp.p.32
Where is Stalinism leading Russia? (Trotsky) 35 mr 37
The abolition of the bread cards in the Soviet Union (Wollenberg) 35 mr 73
The press: Comrade Litvinov vs. Comrade Pfordt. 35 mr Opp.p.80
Gangway fo' de Lawd (J.G.W.) 35 my 109
The bands are playing (West) 35 jy 113
The Soviet Union today (Trotsky) 35 jy 116
History a la carte (BR) (Wright) 35 jy 140
The press: The Stalin-Laval declaration. 35 jy 144
Humanism in one country (J.G.W.) 35 ag 171
Woman's place (BR) (Becker) 35 ag 175
A Bolshevik fugitive (Shachtman & West) 35 oc Opp.p.177
Who defends Russia? who helps Hitler? (L.T.) 35 oc 189
The struggle for peace and the Anglo-Russian Committee (Trotsky) 35 oc 201
In one and the same issue. 35 oc 208
Romain Rolland executes an assignment (Trotsky) 35 d 233
Victims of Stalinist repression and terror! (Ed.) 36 f Opp.p.1
The Stakhanovist movement (Markin) 36 f 9
Notes of a journalist: Uruguay and the U.S.S.R.; 'Socialist culture'?
36 f 27
The press: Seven hour day in the U.S.S.R. (N.M.) 36 f 32
In justification of Stalinism (Weber) (BR) 36 ap 63
Our voices must be heard! (Ed.) 36 jn Opp.p.65
The end of Locarno (Held) 36 jn 67
Wages and prices in the Soviet Union (Wollenberg) 36 jn 70
Living Marxism (BR) (G.N.) 36 jn 93
The Dewey Commission (Ed.) 38 ja 6
Revolution and counter-revolution in Russia (Shachtman) 38 ja 8
Reminiscences of the October insurrection (Trotsky et al.) 38 ja 27
After twenty years (BR) (Spector) 38 ja 28
A miner in Russia [Clipping] (Legay) 38 ja 31
The Robinson-Rubens case (Ed.) 38 f 40
The truth about Kronstadt (Wright) 38 f 47
The Stalinist elections [Clipping] (Denny) 38 f 63
History by scissors [Clipping] ('Evening Standard') 38 f 63
The Stalin-Ivanov correspondence (Ed.) 38 mr 69
Leon Sedoff, 1905-1938 (Ed.) 38 mr 70
The editor's comments. 38 ap 99
Hue and cry over Kronstadt (Trotsky) 38 ap 103
Sabotage and mayhem at the North Pole. 38 ap 106
The course of Herr Brandler (Held) 38 ap 119; 38 my 146
A meeting of bankrupts (Carter) 38 my 139
The Russian Opposition: questions and answers (Trotsky) 38 my 154
Stalin's new party [Clipping] (Denny) 38 my 159
Russia and the Lithuanian crisis (Jerome) 38 jn 186
Lovestone and morality (Ed.) 38 jn 197
Once more: Kronstadt (Serge, Macdonald, Ed.) 38 jy 211
A new Lenin book (BR) (Carter) 38 jy 219
More on the suppression of Kronstadt (Trotsky) 38 ag 249
Ignace Reiss: in memoriam (Reiss) 38 s 276
The Soviets and democracy (Spector) 38 oc 301
Art by ukase (BR) (Margolin) 38 oc 315
Stalin Agonistes (Ed.) 38 n 325

Martov's mysticism (Goldman) 38 d 366.
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 38 d 374
 Gold is still where you find it (BR) (Hansen) 38 d 382
 A letter; reply to Trotsky (Serge) 39 f 53
 Reply to Victor Serge (Ed.) 39 f 54
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 f 55
 Behind the Kremlin walls (Trotsky) 39 mr 70
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 mr 92
 Krupskaya's death (Trotsky) 39 ap 117
 [Clippings] (Taret) 39 ap 127
 'Learn to work in the Stalinist manner' (Alfa) 39 my 143
 The Bonapartist philosophy of the state (Trotsky) 39 jn 166
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 jy 221
 A graphic history of Bolshevism. 39 ag 240
 Ten years of the Russian Bulletin (Bulletin of the Russian Opposition.
 Edit. Bd.) 39 ag 253
 The editor's comment. 39 s 259
 Kronstadt again (L) (Macdonald) 39 oc 315
 The USSR in war (Trotsky) 39 n 325
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 n 332
 Party opinion (Ed.) 40 f 3
 Speech on the Russian question (Cannon) 40 f 8
 Again and once more again on the nature of the USSR (Trotsky) 40 f 13
 Resolution on Russia (SWP. Polit. Comm.) 40 f 17
 A petty-bourgeois opposition in the Socialist Workers Party (Trotsky) 40
 mr 35
 The crisis in the American party (Shachtman) 40 mr 43
 From a scratch—to the danger of gangrene (Trotsky) 40 mr 51
 Second World War and the Soviet Union (SWP. Polit. Comm. Minority) 40 mr
 64
 The Soviet Union and the World War (Shachtman) 40 ap 68
 Mass and class in Soviet society (Lebrun) 40 my 87
 State and counter-revolution (Johnson) 40 ag 137
 Trotsky's place in history (Johnson) 40 s 151
 Sixteen years of terror (Gates) 40 s 167
 Is Russia a workers' state? (Shachtman) 40 d 195; *reprinted* 52 j/f 32
 Russia—a workers' state (Alvin) 41 f 27
 Russia—a fascist state (Johnson) 41 ap 54
 Tradition and revolutionary policy (Trotsky) 41 ap 58
 Thermidor and anti-Semitism (Trotsky) 41 my 91
 What is a workers' state? (Coolidge) 41 jn 116
 Hitler's attack on Russia (A.G.) 41 jy 131
 Burnham and his managers (BR) (Gates) 41 jy 144; 41 ag 175
 The Russian state (Kent) 41 jy 148; 41 ag 179
 Workers in Russia (BR) (Demby) 41 jy 157
 In search of light (BR) (Victor) 41 jy 158
 Stalin in Iran (Ed.) 41 ag 167
 For the defense of the Soviet Union (Alvin) 41 ag 184
 Basis for defensism in Russia (Lund) 41 ag 187
 The editor's comment. 41 s 195
 The war in Russia (Amer. Comm. for the Fourth Intl.) 41 s 204
 The eastern front (Butterfield) 41 s 211
 Russia and Marxism (Johnson) 41 s 213
 Bureaucratic collectivism (Carter) 41 s 216
 The Russian question [Resolution] (Workers Party) 41 oc 233
 The frauds of Louis Fischer (Howe) 41 oc 240
 What is capitalism? (Kent) 41 oc 245
 Stalin as a theoretician (Trotsky) 41 oc 247; 41 n 280
 Germany and Soviet property (A.G.) 41 d 293
 Crisis in the Right-Center bloc (Trotsky) 41 d 310; 42 f 24
 Ambassador Davies' war mission (Shachtman) 42 f 9
 Duranty confesses (BR) (Shachtman) 42 f 30
 In memoriam (Ed.) 42 mr 63
 Aspects of Marxian economics; an exchange (Johnson, Carter) 42 ap 77
 Tarlé's invasion of history (BR) (Craine) 42 my 126
 Two proletarian soldiers (Shachtman) 42 jy 171
 Moscow correspondent (BR) (Casting) 42 jy 187

- Trotsky's struggle against Stalinism (Shachtman) 42 ag 203
 Answer to the Stalinist critics (Trotsky) 42 ag 217; 42 n 313; 42 d 343
 Russia's new ruling class (Shachtman) 42 s 237
 The fire bell tolls but once (Davis) 42 s 255
 Again, Riazanov and Sneevliet (L) (Serge) 42 s 255
 The Kremlin in world politics (Trotsky) 42 oc 260
 25 years of the Russian Revolution (Shachtman) 42 n 291
 Marx, Trotsky and Lenin on Russia (M.S.) 42 n 296
 The Marx-Zasulich correspondence (Marx, Zasulich) 42 n 299
 Social development of Russia. 42 n 302
 Lenin at the Eleventh Congress (Lenin) 42 n 305
 Stalinist diplomacy and the war (Gates) 42 n 309
 Behind Russia's war front (BR) (Casting) 42 n 318
 Truth a la Webbs (BR) (Garrett) 42 n 320
 Analysis of Russian economy (Forest) 42 d 327; *correction* 43 f 57; 43 ja
 17; 43 f 52; *correction* 43 mr 95
 The socialist ideal in the world crisis (Fahan) 42 d 340
 Russia's war aims (A.G.) 43 f 37
 Murder as a political weapon (A.G.) 43 mr 69
 Mr. Willkie and Comrade Muratov (S.) 43 ap 102
 Whither Zionism? whither Jewry? III (Minter) 43 ap 109
 Trotsky on the workers' state (Shachtman) 43 ap 121
 Trotsky on the workers' state [Letter to Borodai] (Trotsky) 43 ap 124
 A mission in fraud (A.G.) 43 my 134
 Stalin dissolves the Comintern (Adams) 43 jn 164
 Russia's foreign policy in war (BR) (Craine) 43 jn 174
 Notes on Russia in the war (S.) 43 jy 205
 Trotsky and the 'New Course' (Shachtman) 43 s 231
 Notes on Russia in the war (Shachtman) 43 oc 267
 Origin of capitalism in Russia (Lenin) 43 oc 278; 43 n 315; 43 d 347
 Stalin's aims in Europe (Shachtman) 43 n 296
 The 'mistakes' of the Bolsheviks (Shachtman) 43 n 303
 A historical treasure (BR) (Adams) 43 d 350
 Inside Stalin's prisons (Ciliga)—*For details of article series, see*
Sec. A.
 It is time to understand (Shachtman) 44 mr 68
 Russia, Poland and Germany (Ed.) 44 jn 168
 Laski, St. Paul and Stalin (Johnson) 44 jn 182
 The dilemma of national self-determination (Ed.) 44 jy 195
 An epigone of Trotsky (Shachtman) 44 ag 265; 44 oc 320
 The higher school of polemics (Intl. Comm. of Ger.) 45 mr 51; 45 ap 82
 Stalin as Lenin's heir (Lund) 45 my 106
 Letter on Yalta (J.C.) and Reply (Ed.) 45 my 126
 Four books by Koestler (BR) (Loumos) 45 ag 155
 The political press in the Russian zone of Germany. 45 oc 223
 South African Trotskyists on Russia's war with Japan. 45 n 231
 The character of the Russian Revolution (Trotsky) 45 n 243
 Pre-war perspectives and post-war realities (Shachtman) 45 d 275
 The Stalinist bureaucracy from the inside (Stanley) 46 ja 19
 The eruption of bureaucratic imperialism (Logan) 46 mr 74
 Wartime Moscow (J.) 46 mr 77
 Wartime Murmansk. 46 mr 79
 The new Russian imperialism (Ed.) 46 ap 99
 The class nature of the Stalinist parties [Resolution] (Garrett) 46 ap
 126
 The great conspiracy against the revolution (BR) (Weber) 46 my 145
 [Letter] (Brooks) 46 ag 191
 Reviewing the 'New Course' (BR) (Howe) 46 s 210
 Russian imperialism in Poland (Rudzienski) 46 s 215
 Trotsky's 'Stalin' (Shachtman) 46 oc 229
 After ten years; on Trotsky's 'The Revolution Betrayed' (Johnson) 46 oc
 236
 A note on the defense and nature of Stalinist Russia (Goldman) 46 oc 240
 Setting the record straight (M.S.) 46 oc 247
 Kravchenko—product of the Stalinist era (BR) (Judd) 46 oc 248
 The significance of Koestler (L) (Weiss, Howe) 46 oc 250
 The timetable for revolution (Trotsky) 46 oc 252
 Russia, twenty-nine years after (Ed.) 46 n 262

- The nature of the Russian economy (Forest) 46 d 313; 47 ja 27
 [Letter] (Loumos) 46 d 320
 Trotsky's role in 1920-23 (Erber) 47 ja 16
 On historical methodology; a rejoinder to Erber's criticism (Howe) 47 f 56
 Once again setting the record straight (Grant) 47 f 59
 Reply to Grant (M.S.) 47 f 59
 Soviet politics (BR) (Stoker) 47 f 60
 The nature of the Stalinist parties (Shachtman) 47 mr 67
 [Letter] (Goldman) 47 mr 96
 The nature of the Russian state (Shachtman) 47 ap 99
 Resolution on the international scene (Workers Party) 47 ap 114
 [Letter] (Lovejoy) 47 ap 125
 Stalin's slave laborers (Weber) 47 jy 131
 The class nature of the Polish state (Erber) 47 jy 137;
 Leon Trotsky--in memoriam (Ed.) 47 ag 163
 Russia: what is this monstrosity? (Goldman) 47 s 211
 Stalinism and the colonies; a dispute ('Samasamajist', Judd) 47 s 218
 James Burnham, a modern Cato (Weber) 47 oc 234
 Why Stalin needs slaves (Howe) 47 d 264
 The neo-Stalinist type (Draper) 48 ja 24
 Not by politics alone (Trotsky) 48 ja 29
 Inside the Stalin-Hitler deal (Saunders) 48 f 42
 Flashback on the 'Russian question' (Erber) 48 f 50
 Stalin's role in the Nazi pact (Coben) 48 mr 80
 The year one of the Russian Revolution (Serge)—*For details of this series of installments, see Sec. A.*
 Theory of 'state Bonpartism' (H.J.) 48 mr 93
 Mixed theories (H.J.) 48 mr 94
 The Czech coup as test of theory (Ed.) 48 ap 99
 Slave laborer's story (BR) (Howe) 48 ap 127
 Peace prescription (BR) (Fenwick) 48 ap 127
 Russia's secret documents on Munich (Coben) 48 jy 154
 Tito versus Stalin: the beginning of the end of the Russian empire (Shachtman) 48 ag 172
 Rumania: the 'Russification' of economy (Toma) 48 ag 185
 The mysterious Bruno R. (Fenwick) 48 s 215
 Miscellany on Russia (Rev) (Coben) 48 s 223
 The congress of the Fourth International (Shachtman) 48 oc 236
 The Russian Ukrainian underground (Vs. F.) 49 ap 100
 Stalinism in Germany (Jacques) 49 ap 107
 Capitalism, Stalinism and the war [Resolution] (Independent Socialist League) 49 ap 116
 Meet Ilya Ehrenburg (Thomas) 49 jy 149; *Note* 49 ag 178
 Under two despots (H.J.) 49 jy 160
 Literary 'discussion' in Russia (Fowler, 'Pravda') 49 ag 186
 Objects (L) (Barton) 49 ag 189
 The diary of Victor Serge (Serge) 49 s 214
 Soviets and the Constituent Assembly (Shachtman) 49 s 218
 Is an underground possible in Russia? (Babenko) 49 d 236
 Four portraits of Stalinism (Shachtman) 49 d 242; 50 j/f 15; 50 m/a 105; 50 j/a 217; 50 s/o 293
 Letter from David Shub (L) 50 j/f 31; comment on (Shachtman) 50 j/f 31
 Letter from David Shub (Shub) 50 m/a 86; a reply (Shachtman) 50 m/a 91
 Reflections on a decade past (M.S.) 50 m/j 131
 Is Russia a socialist community? debate (Shachtman, Browder); introduction (Mills) 50 m/j 145
 Variation on a theme (BR) (Gates) 50 m/j 186
 Dubious history (BR) (Fenwick) 50 j/a 252
 Leon Trotsky, 1879-1940 (Ed.) 50 s/o 259
 Verdict on the Moscow trials (Gates) 50 s/o 278; 50 n/d 349
 Anatomy of murder (BR) (J.M.F.) 50 s/o 315
 The Constituent Assembly in Russia (Berg) 50 n/d 334
 '1984'—Utopia reversed (BR) (Howe) 50 n/d 360
 Serge's novel (BR) (Howe) 51 j/f 56
 Pastepot history (Grey) 51 j/f 59
 Natalia Trotsky's letter (Rosmer) 51 s/o 250; *correction* 51 n/d 314

- Serge's memoirs (BR) (H.J.) 51 s/o 309
 Excerpts on Russia from Karl Marx (Marx); introd. (Rubel) 51 n/d 360
 Judgment of an era (Gates) 51 n/d 315; 52 j/f 20; 52 m/a 74
 Stalinism in East Germany (B.Ess) 52 j/f 9
 Introd. to 'Is Russia a workers' state?' (Ed.) 52 j/f 32
 Aspects of Russian imperialism (Kimbay & Blackwell) 52 m/j 153
 Stalin on socialism (Shachtman) 52 n/d 284
 The Russian empire after Stalin (Falk) 53 j/f 3
 The basis of Russian anti-Semitism (Stein) 53 j/f 27
 Dissension and friction in the Russian ruling class (Stein) 53 j/f 65
 A valuable aid for understanding Russia (BR) (Shachtman) 53 m/a 99
 The downfall of Beria (Stein) 53 m/j 111
 The East German workers' revolt (Stille) 53 m/j 130
 Stalin's place in history (Gates) 53 m/j 144
 The new turn in Kremlin policy (Stein) 53 j/a 227
 Moscow under Lenin (BR) (A.G.) 53 s/o 299
 The end of socialism: a review of Isaac Deutscher (Shachtman) 54 m/a 67;
 54 m/j 145; 54 j/a 170
 The dynamics of Soviet society (BR) (A.S.) 54 j/a 222
 'Coexistence' as a catch-phrase in the cold war (Shachtman) 55 sp 22
 The fall of a titan (BR) (A.S.) 55 sp 60
 How Russia is ruled (BR) (A.S.) 55 sp 63
 Moscow in Lenin's days: 1920-21 (Rosmer)—*For details of this series,*
see Sec. A.
 Stalin goes--his minions remain (Gates) 56 sp 18
 From Russian biology to Stalinism (BR) (Becker) 57 sp 122
 A new stage in the Russian crisis (Shachtman) 57 su 139
 Bureaucratic collectivism: two eras (Shachtman) 57 su 156
 Aimed at the moderates (BR) (Landy) 58 wr 61
 A study of Russian radical thought (BR) (Stack) 58 wr 66

SAAR

- The struggle for the Saar district (O-R) 34 d 152
 Why the Saar was lost (Fischer) 35 mr 67
 The press: Comrade Litvinov vs. Comrade Pfordt. 35 mr Opp.p.80
 The Fourth International and the Saar (League of Communist-Internation-
 alists) 47 oc 251

SOUTH AFRICA—*See also* Africa.

- The native question in South Africa (Lee) 35 my 110
 Imperialism in Africa (Johnson) 41 jn 110
 South African Trotskyists on Russia's war with Japan. 45 n 231
 South Africa (H.J.) 46 n 284
 The plunder of South Africa (Stone) 47 ag 167; 47 s 200
 Political program for South Africa (Stone) 47 oc 246
 South African story (BR) (Leonard) 48 ag 192
 Pattern of Jim Crow in South Africa (Stone) 48 s 204
 South Africa (BR) (H.J.) 51 m/j 192

SOUTHEAST ASIA—*See* Asia; Indochina; Indonesia.SOVIET UNION—*See* Russia.

SPAIN

- On the eve of the Spanish uprising (Fersen) 34 n 101
 The first letter from Spain (X.) 34 n 102
 The defeat of the Spanish October (Fersen) 34 d 136
 The Socialists' errors in Spain (Arenillos) 34 d 139
 The political situation in Spain (Fersen) 35 mr 52
 Hands off Spain! (Ed.) 38 ja 2
 Anarchism in Spain (Morrow) 38 ja 6
 The war in Spain (BR) (Morrow) 38 f 59
 Anarchist tactics in Spain (Aldred, Bell, Ed.) 38 mr 80
 Gide vs. Ehrenburg [Clipping] (Gide) 38 mr 95
 A meeting of bankrupts (Carter) 38 my 139
 [The press carries...] 38 jn 183
 The truth about Spain (BR) (Wolfe) 38 jn 190

Allies and victims of fascism (Ed.) 38 jy 196
 The betrayal in Spain (Styr-Nhair) 38 jy 198
 Barcelona and France's future (Morrow) 39 f 38
 A letter; reply to Trotsky (Serge) 39 f 53
 The curtain falls on Spain (Ed.) 39 mr 69
 The popular front's flight from Spain (Casanova) 39 ap 101
 The task in Spain—1936 (Trotsky) 39 ap 125
 Where is the P.S.O.P. going? (Trotsky) 39 my 134
 Reading from left to right (Macdonald) 39 jy 221
 Whitewashing the P.O.U.M. (Conley & Wills) 39 oc 316
 Anarchism in Spain (Wilson) 41 my 94
 The Kremlin in world politics (Trotsky) 42 oc 260
 Appeasement in theory and practise (Freeman) 43 ap 119
 Lessons of the Spanish commune (Gould) 43 my 137
 Spain, 1936—a study in soviets (Gould) 44 ap 109; 44 my 149
 The Vatican's new line (Leonard) 46 ag 188
 After Franco—what? (Ed.) 47 f 35
 Fanaticism and heresy (BR) (Stoker) 48 ja 31
 The diary of Victor Serge (Serge) 49 s 214.

SYRIA—*See also* Middle East.

France and England in Lebanon (Shachtman) 43 n 293

TAIWAN—*See* China.

TRINIDAD—*See* West Indies.

U.S.S.R.—*See* Russia.

UKRAINE

The Ukrainian problem—past and present (Rudzienski) 48 jy 150; 48 ag 179
 Trotsky on the Ukrainian problem (Trotsky) 48 ag 181
 The Russian Ukrainian underground (Vs. F.) 49 ap 100
 Is an underground possible in Russia? (Babenko) 49 d 236

URUGUAY—*See also* Latin America.

Notes from Uruguay ('Contra la Corriente') 42 ag 216
 A letter from Uruguay (L. de V.) 44-ja 29

VATICAN—*See in Sec. B* Catholic Church.

VENEZUELA—*See also* Latin America.

Origins of the Venezuelan revolt (Parao) 57 fa 254

VIETNAM—*See* Indochina.

WEST INDIES—*See also* Cuba; Haiti.

The West Indies in review (Carlton) 43 jn 181
 African survivals? (BR) (Leonard) 48 mr 94

YUGOSLAVIA—*See also* East Europe.

The Balkan debacle (BR) (Wilson) 42 ap 93
 The struggle in Yugoslavia (Young) 43 d 331
 Trieste—city between two worlds (Ed.) 46 d 293
 Tito versus Stalin: the beginning of the end of the Russian empire
 (Shachtman) 48 ag 172
 Yugoslavia under Tito (BR) (Haskell) 48 ag 192
 "Comrade" Tito and the Fourth International (Draper) 48 s 208
 The economic drive behind Tito (Draper) 48 oc 230
 Class forces behind Tito (Draper) 48 n 271
 Titoism in Poland and Yugoslavia (Toma) 48 n 278
 Capitalism, Stalinism and the war [Resolution] (Independent Socialist
 League) 49 ap 116
 The nature of Titoism (H.F.) 50 j/a 234
 The nature of Titoism: pro-Titoism and democracy (Draper) 50 j/a 237
 Lenin's way—or Tito's way? (Judd) 50 n/d 338
 The question of Tito (BR) (Judd) 51 m/a 125
 Djilas' indictment of Stalinism (Gates) 58 wr 30

INDEX TO BOOKS REVIEWED

In this section, the entry is the author of the book reviewed, followed by the titles of his books.

- ABAYA, H.J.: Betrayal in the Philippines. 47 d 287
- ABRAMS, C.: Race bias in housing. 48 f 63
- ADAMS, J.T.: Big business in a democracy. 46 f 53
- ADAMIC, L.: My America. 38 jy 220
- ALDANOV, M.: For thee the best. 46 ap 119
- ALINSKY, SAUL: John L. Lewis. 50 m/a 122
- AMER. FRIENDS OF DEM. SUDETENS: The tragedy of a people. 47 ja 32
- ANDERSON, S.: Puzzled America. 35 jy 143
- ARENDRT, H.: The origins of totalitarianism. 51 n/d 315; 52 j/f 20; 52 m/a 74
- ARNOLD, T.: Folklore of capitalism. 38 f 62
- AUDEN, W.H.: Dog beneath the skin [w. C. Isherwood] 36 f 31
- Poems. 34 d 159
- BALABANOFF, A.: My life as a rebel. 38 n 348
- BALDWIN, H.W.: The caissons roll. 38 s 285
- BARBUSSE, H.: Staline. 35 d 237
- BARMINE, A.: One who survived. 46 ja 19
- BARUCH, B.M.: American industry in the war. 41 n 283
- BASCH, A.: The new economic warfare. 41 n 274
- BAUER, O.: The uprising of the Austrian workers. 34 jy 27
- BEAL, F.: Proletarian journey. 38 ja 28. (Note 38 f 58)
- BEARD, C.A.: Basic history of the U.S. [w. M.R. Beard] 45 ja 30
- Pres. Roosevelt and the coming of war 1941. 48 ag 167
- The republic. 44 ja 31
- BEAUVOIR, S. DE: The Mandarins. 57 wr 62
- BECKWITH, B.P.: Economic theory of a socialist economy. 50 n/d 378
- BENTLEY, E.: Bernard Shaw. 48 ja 28
- BERLE, A.A.: 20th century capitalist revolution. 55 sp 34
- BERNSTEIN, D.: Philippine story. 48 ap 127
- BEVAN, A.: In place of fear. 52 m/a 55
- BLANKFORT, M.: The big Yankee. 48 ja 26
- BLANSHARD, P.: American freedom and Catholic power. 50 m/j 188
- BOUDIN, L.B.: Recent developments in economic theory and the resurgence of anti-Semitism. 49 ja 30
- BRADY, R.A.: Crisis in Britain. 51 j/f 24
- BRIDGMAN, P.W.: Intelligent individual and society. 38 ag 253
- BROWDER, E.: Traitors in American history. 38 my 156
- BUBER-NEUMANN, M.: Als Gefangene bei Stalin und Hitler. 49 jy 160
- BURNHAM, J.: Coming defeat of Communism. 50 m/a 123
- Containment or liberation. 54 j/f 60
- "Lenin's heir," Partisan Review, Winter 1945. 45 my 106
- The Machiavellians. 43 d 334; 44 ja 24; 44 f 50
- The managerial revolution. 41 jy 144
- The struggle for the world. 47 oc 234
- (ed.): What Europe thinks of America. 54 j/f 60
- BYAS, H.: The Japanese enemy. 42 d 337
- CALLIS, H.G.: Foreign capital in Southeast Asia. 43 ap 127
- CALVERTON, V.F.: The passing of the gods. 35 ja 29
- CAMUS, A.: The fall. 57 sp 131
- CANNON, J.P.: History of American Trotskyism. 45 oc 207
- CARLSON, O. & E.S. BATES: Hearst, lord of San Simeon. 36 jn 94
- CAYTON, H.R. & G.S. MITCHELL: Black workers and the unions. 39 oc 318
- CELINE, L.-F.: Death on the installment plan. 38 oc 318
- Journey to the end of night. 34 jy 28
- CERNY, J.: Der Entscheidung entgegen. 38 n 347
- CHAMBERS, W.: The witness. 52 s/o 245
- CHENG, T.F.: History of Sino-Russian relations. 58 wr 61
- CHING, C.S.: Review and reflections. 54 j/f 63
- CLARK, E. The bitter box. 47 mr 95
- COLE, M.: Beatrice Webb. 46 oc 255
- COLEMAN, M.: Men and coal. 44 mr 93

- COMMON, J. (ed.): Seven shifts. 38
ag 253
- COMMONS, J.R.: Myself. 35 mr 76
- CONROY, J.: A world to win. 35 jy 142
- CORBETT, P.E.: Post-war worlds. 42
jy 189
- COREY, L.: Decline of American cap-
italism. 34 n 126; 35 oc 191
- COSER, L.: Functions of social con-
flict. 57 sp 120
- CRUM, W.L. & al.: Fiscal planning
for total war. 43 mr 93
- COUSINS, N.: Modern man is obsolete.
46 ap 122
- DALLIN, D.: Forced labor in Soviet
Russia [w. B.Nicolaevsky] 47 d 264
--Soviet Russia's foreign policy
1939-1942. 43 jn 174
- DALMAS, L.: Le communisme yougoslave.
51 m/a 125
- DARROW, C.: Attorney for the damned.
58 sp/su 142
- DAVIES, J.E.: Mission to Moscow. 42
f 9; review of film 43 my 134
- DE SEVERSKY, A.P.: Victory through
airpower. 42 oc 283
- DEGRAS, J. (ed.): The Communist In-
ternational 1919-1943. v.1. 57 su
204
- DENLINGER, S. & C.B.GARY: War in the
Pacific. 38 s 285
- DEUTSCH, J.: The civil war in Aus-
tria. 34 jy 27
- DEUTSCHER, I.: The prophet armed.—
See in Author Index Shachtman, M.:
The end of socialism.
--Stalin. 50 s/o 293
- DJILAS, M.: The new class. 58 wr 30
- DODD, W.E.: Ambassador Dodd's diary.
41 s 223
- DOS PASSOS, J.: First encounter. 47
f 61
--The ground we stand on. 42 f 31
--U.S.A. 38 mr 90
- DOUGLAS, W.O.: An almanac of liberty.
57 sp 134
- DRAPER, T.: Roots of American commu-
nism. 57 fa 207
- DUPUY, R.E. & G.F.ELIOT: If war
comes. 38 s 285
- DURANTY, W.: The Kremlin and the
people. 42 f 30
--Stalin & Co. 49 d 243
- DUTT, R.P.: Fascism and social revo-
lution. 35 ja 28
--Lenin. 34 ag 63
- EASTMAN, M.: Art and the life of ac-
tion. 34 d 158
--Artists in uniform. 34 jy 26
- EARLE, E.M. (ed.): Makers of modern
strategy. 44 ap 113
- EINSTEIN, A. & L. INFELD: The evolu-
tion of physics. 38 my 157
- ENDORE, G.: Babouk. 35 ja 30
- FAINSOD, M.: How Russia is ruled. 55
sp 63
- FARRELL, J.T.: The fate of writing
in America. 46 ag 191
- \$1000 a week. 42 jy 182
- FAST, H.: The naked god. 58 wr 63
- FEAREY, R.A.: Occupation of Japan:
second phase. 51 m/a 121
- FEUCHTWANGER, L.: Moscow, 1937. 38
ja 28
- THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL: minutes of
the Hague Congress; ed. by H.
Gerth. 58 sp/su 144
- FISCHER, L.: Men and politics. 41 oc
240
--The war in Spain. 38 f 59
- FISCHER, R.: Stalin and German com-
munism. 49 ap 107
- FITCH, J.A.: Social responsibilities
of organized labor. 58 sp/su 141
- FODOR, M.W.: Plot and counter-plot
in Central Europe. 38 ap 124
- FRANK, J.: Save America first. 38 s
282
- FRANKLIN, J.H.: From slavery to free-
dom. 48 f 63
- FRAZIER, E.F.: Black bourgeoisie. 57
sp 129
- FREUND, R.: Watch Czechoslovakia! 38
jn 190
- FRÖLICH, P.: Rosa Luxemburg. 43 f 48
- FROMM, E.: The sane society. 58 wr
36
- FULLER, J.F.C.: The Second World War.
50 j/a 253
- FURNISS, E.S.Jr. & R.C.SNYDER: Intro-
duction to American foreign policy.
56 su 136
- GALBRAITH, J.K.: American capitalism.
54 m/j 99
- GANKIN, O.H. & H.H.FISHER: The Bol-
sheviks and the World War. 41 f 30
- GANNES, H.: When China unites. 38 mr
89
- GAYN, M.: Japan diary. 49 jy 160
- GEISMAR, M.: The last of the provin-
cials. 49 ja 29
- GERTH, H. (ed.): The First Interna-
tional: minutes...58 sp/su 144
- GERVASI, F.: To whom Palestine? 47
mr 89
- GIDE, A.: Retouches à mon retour de
l'U.R.S.S. 38 ja 28
--Return from the USSR. 38 ja 28
- GINGER, R.: The bending cross. 49
ag 190
- GINZBERG, E.: The labor leader. 48
jy 160
- GISEVIUS, H.B.: To the bitter end.
47 oc 254
- GLASER, G.C.: Secret et violence.
51 n/d 367
- GLIKSMAN, J.: Tell the west. 48 ap
127
- GOLDBERG, H. (ed.): American radic-
als. 58 wr 58
- GOLLANCZ, V.: Our threatened values.
46 d 319
- GORDON, M.: Workers before and after
Lenin. 41 jy 157
- GOUZENKO, I.: The fall of a titan.
55 sp 60

- GRATTAN, C.H.: Introducing Australia. 42 jy 190
- GRAUBARD, M.: Genetics and the social order. 36 jn 95
- GREGG, R.B.: Power of non-violence. 34 d 159
- GUÉRIN, D.: La lutte de classe sous la première république. 50 j/f 62; 50 m/j 190
- GUNTHER, J.: Inside Latin America. 42 mr 60
- HALLGARTEN, G.W.F.: Why dictators? 55 su 128
- HAMILTON, T.J.: Appeasement's child. 43 ap 119
- HAMMER, E.J.: Struggle for Indochina. 55 fa 199
- HARRIS, S.E.: Economic recovery program. 49 jy 159
- HARRIS FOUND'N: The Soviet Union and world problems. 36 ap 63
- HARRISON, C.Y.: Meet me on the barricades. 38 ap 126
- HART, L.: Europe in arms. 38 s 285
- HASHOMER HATZAIR: The case for a binational Palestine. 47 mr 89
- HAYES, C.J.H.: Generation of materialism. 41 n 285
- HAYMAN, A.I. & H.E. PREECE: Lighting up Liberia. 43 f 61
- HEMINGWAY, E.: To have and have not. 38 mr 92
- HEMLEBEN, S.J.: Plans for world peace through six centuries. 43 f 62
- HENIG, H.: Brotherhood of Railway Clerks. 38 mr 95
- HERSKOVITS, M.J. & F.S.: Trinidad village. 48 mr 94
- HICKS, G.: I like America. 38 jy 221
--Only one storm. 42 jn 159
- HIGGS, H.: The physiocrats. 53 m/a 104
- HOELLERING, F.: The defenders. 41 jn 127
- HOFSTADTER, R.: Age of reform. 56 sp 58
--American political tradition. 49 ja 28
--Development of academic freedom in the U.S. [w. W.P.Metzger] 57 sp 111
- HOLTOM, D.C.: Modern Japan and Shinto nationalism. 43 jn 191
- HOOK, S.: Heresy yes, conspiracy no. 53 j/a 191
- HOWE, I.: American Communist Party [w. L.Coser] 58 sp/su 137
--The UAW and Walter Reuther [w. B.J. Widick] 49 s 210
- HOWE, Q. (ed.): Pocket book of the war. 41 oc 255
- HUGHES, H.S.: An essay for our times. 50 j/a 252
- HUNT, R.N.C.: The theory and practice of Communism. 50 m/j 186
- HUXLEY, J.: Scientific research and social needs. 35 ja 28
- INTERNATIONAL LABOR OFFICE: Wartime transference of labor in Gr. Britain. 43 mr 93
- ISAACS, H.R. (ed.): New cycle in Asia. 48 ap 128
--Tragedy of the Chinese revolution. 38 d 381
- ISHERWOOD, C.: Prater violet. 46 ap 118
- JACOBY, E.N.: Agrarian unrest in Southeast Asia. 50 m/a 125
- JAMES, C.L.R.: Black Jacobins. 39 my 155
--History of Negro revolt. 39 my 155
--World revolution. 38 f 61
- JAMESON, J.F.: The American Revolution considered as a social movement. 56 sp 66
- JELLINEK, F.: The Paris Commune of 1871. 38 mr 93
- JOESTEN, J.: Germany: what now? 48 ap 128
- JOSEPHSON, M.: The politicians. 38 ag 239; 38 s 273
- KAHL, J.A.: The American class structure. 57 sp 127
- KAHN, G.: Hollywood on trial. 48 jy 159
- KAROLYI, M.: Memoirs. 57 sp 105
- KAUTSKY, K.: Social-democracy vs. communism. 46 n 285
- KAZIN, A.: On native grounds. 43 mr 91
- KEMPTON, M.: Part of our time. 55 su 120
- KERNAN, W.F.: Defense will not win the war. 42 jn 157
- KINGSBURY, S.M. & M. FAIRCHILD: Factory, family and woman in the Soviet Union. 35 ag 175
- KINGSLEY, J.D. & D.W. PETEGORSKY (ed.): Strategy for democracy. 42 ag 223
- KIPNIS, I.: The American socialist movement. 54 m/j 125
- KOESTLER, A.: Arrival and departure. 44 ja 29; 45 ag 157
--Darkness at noon. 41 jy 158; 45 ag 155
--Scum of the earth. 45 ag 156
--Thieves in the night. 47 f 54
--Trail of the dinosaur. 56 sp 62
--Yogi and the commissar. 45 ag 155
- KORNGOLD, R.: Two friends of man. 50 j/f 58
- KRAVCHENKO, V.: I chose freedom. 46 oc 248
- KURLAND, S.: Cooperative Palestine. 48 mr 96
- KUZNETS, S.: Shares of upper income groups in income and savings. 53 m/j 167
- LABOR RESEARCH ASSN.: Wages and profits in wartime. 42 oc 285
- LAIDLER, H.W.: Socializing our democracy. 35 jy 142
--What do you know about labor? [w. J.Myers] 57 fa 272

- LAMPERT, E.: Studies in rebellion. 58 wr 66
- LASKI, H.J.: Faith, reason and civilization. 44 jn 182
- Where do we go from here? 41 d 316
- LEITES, N.: A study of Bolshevism. 55 fa 197
- LENIN, V.I.: Selected Works, v.9. 38 jy 219
- LENS, S.: Left, right and center. 50 j/f 59; (L) 50 m/j 191
- LEUTHY, H.: France against herself. 57 sp 102
- LEVY, H.: Philosophy for a modern man. 38 jn 188
- The web of thought and action. 36 f 29
- LEWIS, C.D.: Collected poems. 35 jy 143
- LINDBLON, C.E.: Unions and capitalism. 51 j/f 61
- LITTLEPAGE, J. & D. BESS: In search of Soviet gold. 38 d 382
- LOEWENSTEIN, PRINCE H. ZU: On borrowed peace. 43 mr 92
- LÜWITH, K.: Meaning in history. 50 j/f 60
- LOMBARDI, J.: Labor's voice in the cabinet. 43 n 319
- LONDON, K.: The seven Soviet arts. 38 oc 315
- LORWIN, L.L.: Economic consequences of the Second World War. 42 jy 186
- LUBELL, S.: The revolution in world trade. 56 su 135
- LUNDBERG, F.: America's 60 families. 38 mr 91
- Imperial Hearst. 36 jn 94
- LUNDBERG, G.A.: Can science save us? 48 ja 31
- LYONS, E.: Assignment in Utopia. 38 ja 28
- MCCARTHY, M.: The company she keeps. 42 jy 191
- MACCORMACK, J.J.: America and world mastery. 42 oc 286
- MACDONALD, C.: Company commander. 48 s 222
- MACDONALD, DWIGHT: Henry Wallace. 48 mr 94
- MACIVER, R.H.: Academic freedom in our time. 57 sp 111
- MACKAY, A.S.: The anatomy of Communism. 52 m/j 169
- MACMURRAY, J.: Philosophy of communism. 35 oc 207
- MCNAIR, M.P. (ed.): Business and modern society. 38 s 282
- MCWILLIAMS, C.: Brothers under the skin. 43 d 345
- MAILER, N.: The naked and the dead. 48 s 222
- MALACQUAIS, J.: Men from nowhere. 43 d 351
- War diary. 44 ag 272
- MALRAUX, ANDRE: Man's fate. 34 n 127
- Man's hope. 39 mr 94
- MARKHAM, R.H.: Tito's imperial communism. 48 ag 192
- MARSH, B.C.: Lobbyist for the people. 54 m/j 159
- MARTY, A.: Epic of the Black Sea revolt. 42 oc 287
- MARX, K.: The Civil War in the U.S. [w. F.Engels] 38 f 45
- History of economic theories; v.1. 52 m/j 163
- Literature and art. [w. F.Engels] 47 ag 189
- Pages choisies pour une éthique socialiste, par M. Rubel. 51 n/d 366
- MAYER, G.H.: The political career of Floyd B. Olson. 51 s/o 304
- MEARS, H.: Year of the wild boar. 42 d 337
- MILLER, D.: You can't do business with Hitler. 41 n 286
- MILLS, C.W.: New men of power. 48 n 287
- White collar. 51 s/o 288
- MIRSKY, D.: The intelligentsia of Gr. Britain. 35 ag 174
- MITCHELL, K.L.: India without fable. 42 d 350; (L) 43 f 63
- MOORE, B.: Terror and progress. 55 sp 63
- MORROW, F.: Revolution and counter-revolution in Spain. 38 jn 190
- MUMFORD, L.: Technics and civilization. 34 jy 29
- MURPHY, C.D. & H. PROCHNOW: The next century is America's. 38 oc 313
- MURRAY, R.K.: Red scare. 57 sp 125
- MYRDAL, G.: American dilemma. 44 n 369
- NABOKOV, V.: Bend sinister. 47 s 221
- NATHAN, R.R. & al.: Palestine: problem and promise. 47 mr 89
- NEHRU, J.: Autobiography. 41 ap 63
- NEUMANN, F.: Behemoth. 42 d 349
- NOURSE, E.G. & Assoc.: America's capacity to produce. 34 ag 64
- Industrial price policies and economic progress. 38 s 282
- O'FLAHERTY, L.: Famine. 38 jy 222
- OBERMANN, K.: Joseph Weydemeyer. 48 ja 31
- OLGIN, M.: Trotskyism. 35 ag 171
- ORWELL, G.: 1984. 50 n/d 360
- PANNEKOEK, A.: Lenin as philosopher. 48 mr 96
- PARMALEE, M.: Bolshevism, fascism & the liberal-democratic state. 36 f 30
- Farewell to poverty. 36 f 30
- PARTI COMMUNISTE INTERNATIONALISTE: La lutte des Trotskystes sous la terreur nazi. 46 ja 12
- PATON, A.: Cry, the beloved country. 48 ag 192
- PERSONS, S. & D.D. EGBERT (ed.): Socialism and American life. 52 m/j 115

- PICKENS, R.S.: Storm clouds over Asia. 35 mr 77
- PLIVIER, T.: Stalingrad. 49 ja 28
- POPOV, N.: Outline history of the CPSU. 35 jy 140
- POSTGATE, R.W.: How to make a revolution. 35 mr 77
- PRITCHETT, C.H.: Civil liberties and the Vinson Court. 54 m/a 93
- R., BRUNO: La bureaucratisation du monde. 48 s 215
- RADKEY, O.H.: Election to the Russian Constituent Assembly of 1917. 50 n/d 334
- RAHV, P. (ed.): Discovery of Europe. 47 mr 95
- REYNOLDS, R.: White sahibs of India. 38 mr 94
- RICHTER, H.W.: Beyond defeat. 50 s/o 319
- RIZZI, BRUNO—See R., Bruno.
- RODMAN, S. (ed.): New anthology of modern poetry. 38 oc 316
- RORTY, J.: American medicine mobilizes. 39 my 155
- Our master's voice: advertising. 34 ag 62
- ROSENBERG, A.: History of Bolshevism. 34 s/o 95
- ROSENFELD, I.: Passage from home.
- ROSINGER, L.: India and the United States. 51 m/a 123
- ROSMER, A.: Moscou sous Lénine. 53 s/o 299
- Le mouvement ouvrier pendant la guerre. 36 jn 96
- ROSSI, A.: A Communist party in action. 50 s/o 317
- ROSTOW, W.W.: Dynamics of Soviet society. 54 j/a 222
- ROUSSET, D.: Other kingdom. 47 s 220
- RUBEL, M.: Bibliographie des oeuvres de Karl Marx. 57 sp 117
- (ed.): Karl Marx: Pages choisies pour une éthique... 51 n/d 366
- RUKEYSER, M.: Theory of flight. 36 ap 64
- ST. JOHN, R.: From the land of the silent people. 42 ap 93
- SALAZAR, L.A.S. & J. GORKIN: Murder in Mexico. 50 s/o 315
- SANTILLAN, D.A. DE: After the revolution. 38 f 59
- Why we lost the war. 41 my 94
- SARTON, M.: Faithful are the wounds. 55 su 129
- SAYERS, M. & A.E. KAHN: The great conspiracy. 46 my 145
- SCHLESINGER, A.M. Jr.: Age of Jackson. 46 ap 119
- Age of Roosevelt: The crisis of the old order. 57 su 201
- SCHMALHAUSEN, S.D.: New road to progress. 35 mr 78
- SCHUMAN, F.L.: Soviet politics. 47 f 60
- SCHWARZ, S.M.: Labor in the Soviet Union. 53 m/a 99
- SCOTT, J.: Duel for Europe. 42 n 309
- SELZNICK, P.: Organizational weapon. 52 m/j 171
- SENDER, R.: Counter-attack in Spain. 38 f 59
- SERGE, V.: Case of Comrade Tulayev. 51 j/f 56
- Memoires d'un révolutionnaire. 51 s/o 309
- Russia: twenty years after. 38 ja 28
- SHACHTMAN, M.: Struggle for the new course.—See Trotsky: New course.
- SHANNON, D.A.: Socialist Party of America. 55/56 wr 269
- SHANNON, F.A.: Farmers' last frontier. 46 ja 24
- SHEPHERD, J.: Industry in Southeast Asia. 42 jn 160
- SHIRER, W.L.: Berlin diary. 41 s 223
- SHUB, D.: Lenin. 49 d 248
- SILONE, I.: Fontamara. 34 d 159
- School for dictators. 39 ap 126
- Seed beneath the snow. 42 s 246
- SIMONS, E.J. (ed.): Continuity and change in Russian and Soviet thought. 57 sp 122
- SLATER, H.: The heretics. 48 ja 31
- SNOW, E.: Red star over China. 38 mr 89
- SOUCHY, A.: Tragic week in May. 38 f 59
- SOULE, G.: Coming American revolution. 34 ag 61; 36 ap 44
- Prosperity decade. 48 jy 159
- SOUVARINE, B.: Staline. 35 d 237
- SPEAR, P.: India, Pakistan, and the West. 50 m/a 127
- SPENDER, S.: Poems. 34 d 159
- SPYKMAN, N.J.: America's strategy in world politics. 42 ag 222
- STARK, F.: The Arab island. 47 mr 89
- STEINBECK, J.: The moon is down. 42 jn 160
- STEINBERG, J. (ed.): Verdict of three decades. 51 j/f 59
- STERNBERG, F.: Capitalism and socialism on trial. 52 n/d 328
- Living with crisis. 49 ag 189
- STOLBERG, B.: Story of the CIO. 38 n 346
- STOLPER, G.: Age of fable. 42 ap 94
- STOUFFER, S.A.: Communism, conformity, and civil liberties. 56 sp 64
- STRACHEY, J.: Contemporary capitalism. 57 su 170
- Literature and dialectical materialism. 35 ja 31
- STURMTHAL, A.: Tragedy of European labor. 44 mr 95
- SWADOS, H.: On the line. 58 sp/su 143
- SWARD, K.: Legend of Henry Ford. 48 ag 191
- TABATA, I.B.: The All-African Convention. 51 m/j 192

- TANAKA, Baron: The Tanaka memorial. 42 d 337.
- TANIN, O. & E. YOHAN: When Japan goes to war. 42 d 337
- TANNENBAUM, F.: A philosophy of labor. 51 s/o 302
- TARLÉ, E.: Bonaparte. 38 ap 125
--Napoleon's invasion of Russia, 1812. 42 my 126
- TAX INSTITUTE, Phila.: Financing the war. 42 d 348
- TAYLOR, T.: Grand inquest. 56 sp 64
- TEBBEL, J.: American dynasty. 48 mr 95
--The Marshall Fields. 48 mr 95
- TEMPS MODERNES, No.46-47, 1949: 50 j/f 64
- THOMAS, N.: War. 35 d 240
- TILAK, K.: Rise and fall of the Comintern. 48 s 221
- TIPPET, T.: Horse Shoe Bottoms. 35 oc 208
- TROTSKY, L.: Ecrits, 1928-1940; v.1. 57 sp 115
--The new course. 43 d 350; 46 s 210
--Revolution betrayed. 46 oc 236
--Stalin. 46 oc 229
--Third International after Lenin. 36 jn 93
- TYLER, P. (ed.): Immigration and the U.S. 56 sp 68
- UNITED NATIONS: Economic survey of Asia and the Far East for 1950. 51 s/o 306
- VALTIN, J.: Out of the night. 41 ap 61
- VANSITTART, Lord: Lessons of my life. 44 jn 190
- VENABLE, V.: Human nature: the Marxian view. 46 ag 189
- VINOGRADOV, A.: The black consul. 35 my 112
- WARE, C.F.: The consumer goes to war. 43 jn 192
- WATKINS, E.: The cautious revolution. 51 j/f 28
- WEATHERWAX, C.: Marching! marching! 36 f 30
- WEBB, B. & S.: The truth about Soviet Russia. 42 n 320
- WECHSLER, J.: John L. Lewis. 45 mr 63
--Revolt on the campus. 36 f 31
- WELLS, H.G.: Experiment in autobiography. 35 mr 75
- WERTH, A.: Moscow war diary. 42 jy 187
- WEYL, S. & J. JANSEN: The silent war: the underground movement in Germany. 43 mr 92
- WHITAKER, A.P. (ed.): Inter-American affairs—1941. 43 ja 30
- WILLIAMS, E.: The Negro in the Caribbean. 43 jn 181
- WILLIAMS, W.C.: White mule. 38 mr 94
- WILSON, E.: To the Finland Station. 41 jn 126
--The triple thinkers. 38 my 158
- WILSON, W.: Call out the militia! 38 jn 189
- WOLFE, B.D.: Civil war in Spain. 38 f 59
--Three who made a revolution. 50 j/f 15; 50 m/a 105; 50 j/a 217
- WORRALL, R.L.: Outlook of science. 34 d 157
- WRIGHT, R.: Bright and morning star. 41 n 287
- YUGOW, A.: Russia's economic front for war and peace. 42 n 318
- YVON, M.: What has become of the Russian Revolution. 38 ja 28

TABLE OF ISSUES

1934	Vol. No.	1936	Vol. No.	1939	Vol. No.	May	4
July	1 1	Feb.	3 1	Jan.	5 1	June	5
Aug.	2	Apr.	2	Feb.	2	July	6
Sep.-Oct.	3	June	3	Mar.	3	Aug.	7
Nov.	4			Apr.	4	Sep.	8
Dec.	5			May	5	Oct.	9
		1938	Vol. No.	June	6	Dec.	10
		Jan.	4 1	July	7		
		Feb.	2	Aug.	8	1941	Vol. No.
		Mar.	3	Sep.	9	Jan.	7 1
		Apr.	4	Oct.	10	Feb.	2
		May	5	Nov.	11	Apr.	3 1
		June	6	Dec.	12	May	[4] ²
		July	7			June	5 3
		Aug.	8	1940	Vol. No.	July	6
		Sep.	9	Feb.	6 1	Aug.	7
		Oct.	10	Mar.	2	Sep.	8
		Nov.	11	Apr.	3	Oct.	9
		Dec.	12			Nov.	10
						Dec.	11

1942	Vol. No.	1947	Vol. No.	1950	Vol. No.	1954	Vol. No.
Feb.	8 1	Jan.	13 1	Jan.-Feb.	16 1	Jan.-Feb.	20 1
Mar.	2	Feb.	2	Mar.-Apr.	2	Mar.-Apr.	2
Apr.	3	Mar.	3	May-June	3	May-June	3
May	4	Apr.	4	July-Aug.	4	July-Aug.	4
June	5 4	July	5	Sep.-Oct.	5		
July	6 5	Aug.	6	Nov.-Dec.	6	1955	Vol. No.
Aug.	7	Sep.	7			Spring	21 1
Sep.	8	Oct.	8	1951	Vol. No.	Summer	2
Oct.	9 6	Dec.	9	Jan.-Feb.	17 1	Fall	3
Nov.	10			Mar.-Apr.	2	Winter '55-56	4 9
Dec.	11	1948	Vol. No.	May-June	3		
		Jan.	14 1	July-Aug.	4	1956	Vol. No.
1943	Vol. No.	Feb.	2	Sep.-Oct.	5	Spring	22 1
Jan.	9 1	Mar.	3	Nov.-Dec.	6	Summer	2
Feb.	2	Apr.	4			Fall	3
Mar.	3	July	5	1952	Vol. No.		
Apr.	4	Aug.	6	Jan.-Feb.	18 1	1957	Vol. No.
May	5	Sep.	7	Mar.-Apr.	2	Winter	23 1
June	6	Oct.	8	May-June	3	Spring	2
July	7	Nov.	9	July-Aug.	4	Summer	3
Sep.	8			Sep.-Oct.	5	Fall	4
Oct.	9	1949	Vol. No.	Nov.-Dec.	6		
Nov.	10	Jan.	15 1			1958	Vol. No.
Dec.	11	Feb.	2	1953	Vol. No.	Winter	24 1
		Mar.	3	Jan.-Feb.	19 1	Spr.-Summer	2-3 ¹⁰
1944	Vol. No.	Apr.	4	Mar.-Apr.	2		
Jan.	10 1	July	5	May-June	3		
Feb.	2	Aug.	6	July-Aug.	4		
Mar.	3	Sep.	7	Sep.-Oct.	5		
Apr.	4 7	Dec.	8	Nov.-Dec.	6		
May	5						
June	6						
July	7						
Aug.	8						
Sep.	9						
Oct.	10 ^B						
Nov.	11						
Dec.	12						
1945	Vol. No.						
Jan.	11 1						
Mar.	2						
Apr.	3						
May	4						
Aug.	5						
Sep.	6						
Oct.	7						
Nov.	8						
Dec.	9						
1946	Vol. No.						
Jan.	12 1						
Feb.	2						
Mar.	3						
Apr.	4						
May	5						
Aug.	6						
Sep.	7						
Oct.	8						
Nov.	9						
Dec.	10						

¹ April 1941 issue, Vol. 7, no. 3: erroneously called "No. 4" in editorial box on page [35].

² May 1941 issue, Vol. 7, no. [4]: this issue was erroneously marked "No. 5" both in the editorial box and below the masthead on the third page, so that the correct number does not appear at all.

³ June 1941, Vol. 7, no. 5: erroneously called "No. 6" below the masthead on page [99].

⁴ June 1942, Vol. 8, no. 5: this issue was published in two parts; part I was the normal magazine; part II was devoted to "China in the World War" by Max Shachtman.

⁵ July 1942, Vol. 8, no. 6: erroneously called "No. 5" in the editorial box on page [162].

⁶ October 1942, Vol. 8, no. 9: erroneously called "No. 8" in the editorial box on page [258].

⁷ April 1944, Vol. 10, No. 4: The page folios are erroneously dated "April, 1943" throughout.

⁸ October 1944, Vol. 10, no. 10: this issue was published in two parts, part I being the normal magazine; part II was called "Supplement"

containing "Capitalist Barbarism or Socialism" by the International Communists of Germany [IKD].

⁹ This issue was dated "Winter 1955-56" but its volume numbering remained part of Vol. 21.

¹⁰ This was published as a double number, "Spring-Summer 1958" with the number "Vol. 24, no. 2-3," but it was given only a single "whole number," no. 179 (which was incorrect anyway, as explained elsewhere).

SPECIAL NOTES

POLITICAL AUSPICES. The magazine was founded as the organ of the Trotskyist group, named the Communist League of America, which formed out of a split from the Communist Party. The C.L.A. merged with the American Workers Party (a left-socialist group led by A.J. Muste, James Burnham et al.), to form the Workers Party of the U.S. (Jan. 1935 issue). The magazine was suspended (last issue June 1936) when the Trotskyists joined the Socialist Party; and was reissued (Jan. 1938) when they split with the Socialist Party, forming the Socialist Workers Party. The S.W.P. in turn split in the spring of 1940, and the magazine went (Apr. 1940) with the then minority, which organized itself under the name of Workers Party. This organization changed its name to Independent Socialist League after April 1949. Throughout these political changes, the formal publisher of the magazine was the "New International Publishing Company" (except for the first year, 1934, when it was the "New International Publishing Association").

FREQUENCY. Most of the time monthly, though it actually came out 12 times in the years 1938, 1939 and 1944 only. It was bimonthly from Oct. 1935 to June 1936, and again during the years 1950-54, after which it became quarterly.

FORMAT. The magazine's appearance in its first period, up to June 1936 (up to its suspension), was characterized by a distinctive colored-design cover. When it was re-established in January 1938, its size was a little smaller; it shrank a bit twice again before becoming "pocket-size" at the beginning of 1950.

"WHOLE NUMBERS." A warning: beginning with Feb. 1936 ("Whole No. 13"),

the magazine was given a "Whole No." designation in addition to the date and volume/number designation; but as a result of several errors, this "Whole No." was usually wrong, and is best ignored. The "Whole No." was correct only for the following periods: Feb. 1936 to Feb. 1938 (Whole No. 13-17); Apr. 1938 to June 1941 (Whole No. 19-54); Sept. 1941 to Oct. 1941 (Whole No. 57-58); Feb. 1948 to Nov.-Dec. 1952 (Whole No. 124-157). Otherwise, the "Whole No." was usually one less than the correct figure.

EDITORS. A list of the editors follows. When no editor was listed, the editorial board is given. No distinction is made here between "editor" and "managing editor." When the magazine listed an "editor" in addition to a "managing editor," the former title was a formality.

July 1934 to Dec. 1934: Max Shachtman
Jan. 1935 to June 1936: Max Shachtman
& John West [i.e. James Burnham].

Jan. 1938 to Mar. 1939: Ed. Bd.:
James Burnham, Max Shachtman,
Maurice Spector

Apr. 1939 to Mar. 1940: Ed. Bd.:
James Burnham, Max Shachtman

May 1940 to Sept. 1941: Max Shachtman

Oct. 1941 to June 1943: Albert Gates

July 1943 to Aug. 1945: Max Shachtman

Sep. 1945 to May 1946: Ernest Erber
(Max Shachtman listed as formal "editor" for a time)

Aug. 1947 to Dec. 1947: Albert Gates

Jan. 1948 to Mar. 1949: Hal Draper

Apr. 1949 to Dec. 1949: Max Shachtman

Jan.-Feb. 1950 to Jan.-Feb. 1952: Emanuel Garrett (Shachtman listed as formal "editor")

Mar.-Apr. 1952 to end: Julius Falk
(Shachtman listed as formal "editor")